STATISTICAL POCKETBOOK *of* INDONESIA

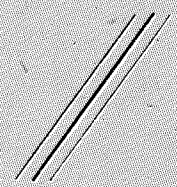
1958

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK - DJAKARTA

STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK

OF INDONESIA

1958



Rp. 40.—

BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK — DJAKARTA

PRINTED BY KOLFF - DJAKARTA

Preface.

The present edition is the third postwar "Statistical Pocketbook" comprising basic statistical information on the economic and social development of Indonesia.

In general the frame-work and set-up of the second edition has been maintained, but a few modifications are made throughout the book in the form of the tables and the graphic presentations.

The statistical coverage has been amplified through better cooperation with other statistical agencies and increased activity of the Central Bureau of Statistics. New series now being included are: "Number of offences and transgressions examined and disposed of by the State Police", "Area of forest land", "Reforestation and Afforestation by the Forest Service", "Foreign ships chartered by Indonesian Shipping Companies", "Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices" and "Minimum wages of daily labourers in selected industries". In addition 4 new graphs have been inserted. In some cases revised series became available, i.e. data on the population, forest production and -sales, and length of roads.

It is recognized that even after the improvements noted above this issue still has its shortcomings. Of various topics data are still missing and in other cases up-to-date figures were not available. Every effort was made, however, to include all current information available at the time this document went to press.

The Central Bureau of Statistics, hereby, wishes to acknowledge its gratefulness to the numerous (semi-) government bodies and private business agencies which furnished the basic data or even complete series.

Our thanks are also due to those persons who made worth-while suggestions for improvement.

This issue again was prepared by the Sub-Division "General Statistics" of the Central Bureau of Statistics under direct supervision of Mr. Abdulmadjid.

We hope that this book will serve the need for statistical information and will welcome further suggestions and critisism for improvement of future issues.

The cutoff date for most of the material has been early July, 1958; information received after that date will be included in the next-year issue.

Djakarta, 17 August 1958.

S. Sumawinata.

Sarbini Sumawinata,
Director of the Central Bureau of Statistics.

CONTENTS

No. of table		Page
—	Preface	III
—	Contents	V-X
—	Editorial notes	XI
—	Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia	XII-XIII
—	Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics	XIV
—	Statistical activities of other Government bodies outside the Central Bureau of Statistics	XV-XXIII
	A. GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION, AREAS AND METEOROLOGY.	
—	**Map :** Indonesia on the map of the world	2
—	Geographical situation	3
1.	Time table	4
2.	Areas	5
3.	Rainfall in selected places, 1957	6
4.	Average rainfall of several years in selected places	7
5.	Meteorological observations in selected places	8
	B. POPULATION.	
—	**Graph :** The year-end population of Indonesia	10
1.	Number of population	11
2.	Increase of population in selected towns	11
3.	Population, area and density of the population, by territory	12
4.	Number of live-births and deaths per 1000 inhabitants in selected regencies of Java	13
5.	Number of persons arrived from abroad, by nationality	14
6.	Number of persons departed from Indonesia, by nationality	15
7.	Number of transmigrants, by territory of origin	16
8.	Number of transmigrants, by area of settlement	17
9.	Number of marriages, repudiations and reconciliations in the Moslem community	18
10.	Number of Moslem pilgrims departed from Indonesia	18
11.	Number of places of worship	19
	C. EDUCATION.	
—	**Graph :** Primary Schools (number of pupils, teachers and schools), school-year 1955/1956	22
1.	Number of schools	23
—	**Graph :** Number of pupils	24
2.	Number of pupils	25
3.	Number of pupils in primary- and secondary schools, by nationality	26
4.	Number of pupils in vocational schools, by nationality	27
5.	Number of teachers	28
6.	Campaign against illiteracy	29
7.	Number of people's libraries and books	30
8.	Number and circulation of dailies and periodicals, by language	31
9.	Circulation of dailies in selected countries in proportion to total population	32
	D. MEDICAL CARE.	
1.	Number of medical and similar personnel of the Public Health Service	34
2.	Number and capacity of hospitals	35
3.	Reported contagious diseases in Java and Madura	36

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

No. of table		Page
1.	Administrative units in 1957	38
2.	Number of regional representative councils in 1958	39
3.	Members of Parliament, by political parties or groups	40
4.	Members of the Constituent Assembly, by political parties or groups	41
5.	Strength of the State Police Force	42
6.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality and offence committed	43
7.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by year in which the offence was committed and year of conviction	44-45
8.	Number of persons convicted by government civil courts, by nationality, punishment and non-penal measures applied	46
9.	Number of offences and transgressions examined and disposed of by the State Police	47

F. FARM AGRICULTURE.

1.	Area of arable land of farm agriculture in Java and Madura	50
2.	Harvested areas of farm crops in Java and Madura	51
3.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	52
4.	Harvested areas of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	53
5.	Production of principal farm food crops in Java and Madura	54
6.	Production of principal farm food crops in Indonesia	55
7.	Monthly survey of planted and harvested areas of the major farm food crops in Java and Madura	56
8.	Principal foodstuffs available	57
9.	Planted area and production of principal farm grown (non-estate) commercial crops	58-61
—	**Graph :** Principal foodstuffs available	62

G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

1.	Total area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	64
2.	Planted area of estates in exploitation, by form of title on land	65
3.	Number of estates in exploitation, by crop	66
4.	Planted area of principal estate crops	67
5.	Production of estate crops	68
6.	Stock on estates of principal crops at the end of the year	69
7.	Number of estate labourers in principal crops at the end of the year	70
8.	Wages paid on estates in principal crops	71
—	**Graph :** Production of principal estate crops	72

H. FORESTRY.

1.	Forest land	74
2.	Reforestation and afforestation, by classification of wood species	74
3.	Production of logs and sawn-wood	75
4.	Production of fire-wood and charcoal	76
5.	Sales of forest products (quantity)	77
6.	Sales and royalties of forest products (value)	78

I. CATTLE BREEDING AND FISHERY.

1.	Stock of cattle	80
2.	Cattle slaughtered	81
3.	Exports and imports of cattle	82

No. of table		Page
4.	Exports of hides	83
5.	Production of sea- and inland fishery	84
6.	Imports and exports of fish	85
7.	Number of fishing vessels, fishermen and fishing enterprises	86

J. MINING.

1.	Mine production	88
2.	Output of crude oil derivatives	89
3.	Production and sales of salt by the Government	90

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

1.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1956, by territory	92
2.	Number of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1956, by number of persons employed	93
3.	Number of persons employed in the manufacturing industry at the end of the year and wages and salaries paid during the year 1956	94-95
4.	Machine equipment of establishments in the manufacturing industry at the end of 1956	96-97
5.	Consumption of fuel and electricity in the manufacturing industry, 1956	98
6.	Thread consumption and output of the large weaving mills	99
7.	Thread consumption and output of knitting mills	99
8.	Capacity and output of public electric-power plants	100
9.	Output of illuminating gas works	101

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

—	**Graph :** Imports and exports (U.S. dollars)	104
1.	Value of imports and exports	105
2.	Value of imports, by country of origin	106
3.	Value of exports, by country of destination	107
4.	Imports by principal ports (gross weight)	108
5.	Imports by principal ports (value)	109
6.	Exports by principal ports (gross weight)	110
7.	Exports by principal ports (value)	111
8.	Imports by economic groups	112
9.	Exports by economic groups	113
10.	Imports of selected consumption goods	114
11.	Imports of selected raw materials and auxiliary goods	115
12.	Imports of selected capital goods	116
13.	Imports of rice	117
14.	Imports of cotton weaving yarns	118
15.	Imports of cotton sewing thread	119
16.	Imports of unbleached cotton fabrics	120
17.	Imports of bleached cotton fabrics	121
18.	Imports of coloured cotton fabrics	122
19.	Imports of petroleum and -products	123
20.	Exports of rubber	124
21.	Exports of copra	125
22.	Exports of tea	126
23.	Exports of coffee	127
24.	Exports of leaf tobacco	128
25.	Exports of palm oil	129
26.	Exports of manufactured sugar	130
27.	Exports of pepper	131
28.	Exports of hard-cordage fibres	132
29.	Exports of kapok	133
30.	Exports of cinchona bark	134
31.	Exports of quinine, crude quinine and quinine salts	135
32.	Exports of tapioca products (excl. refuse)	136
33.	Exports of petroleum and -products	137

No. of table		Page
34.	Exports of tin ore	138
35.	Exports of tin	139
36.	Percentage of value of principal export products to total export value	140
—	**Graph :** Value of the commodity movement in the interinsular trade of Indonesia, 1957	141
37.	Total interinsular trade in 1957 (gross weight)	142-143
38.	Total interinsular trade in 1957 (value)	142-143
39.	Total interinsular trade in 1956 (gross weight)	144
40.	Total interinsular trade in 1956 (value)	145
41.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1956 (gross weight)	146
42.	Interinsular trade of rice, 1956 (value)	147
43.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1956 (gross weight)	148
44.	Interinsular trade of wheat flour, 1956 (value)	149
45.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1956 (gross weight)	150
46.	Interinsular trade of salted/dried fish, 1956 (value)	151
47.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1956 (gross weight)	152
48.	Interinsular trade of manufactured sugar, 1956 (value)	153
49.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1956 (gross weight)	154
50.	Interinsular trade of copra, 1956 (value)	155
51.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1956 (gross weight)	156
52.	Interinsular trade of coconut oil, 1956 (value)	157
53.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, sold in yards, 1956 (gross weight)	158
54.	Interinsular trade of textile fabrics, sold in yards, 1956 (value)	159
55.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1956 (gross weight)	160
56.	Interinsular trade of cement, 1956 (value)	161

M. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1.	Length of roads	164
2.	Number of motor vehicles	165
3.	Imports of motor vehicles and bicycles	165
4.	Number of the rolling-stock of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	166
5.	Freight and number of passengers per kilometre and length of railroads of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	167
6.	Freight and number of passengers in the railway traffic of the D.K.A. and D.S.M.	168
7.	Arrival of ships and vessels from foreign ports, by nationality	169
8.	Arrival of ships and vessels in selected harbours	170
9.	Cargo tonnage of principal seaports, 1957	171
10.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the K.P.M.	172
11.	Freight and number of passengers and ships in the interinsular sea-borne traffic of the Pelni	172
12.	Foreign ships chartered by Indonesian shipping companies in 1957, by flag	173
13.	Number of ships and vessels of the Indonesian mercantile marine in 1957, by age	174
14.	Number and tonnage of the mercantile marine, by ownership and use	175
15.	Number and tonnage of the sailing proah marine at the end of 1952, by registration territory	176
16.	Freight and number of passengers per kilometre in the air-borne traffic of the G.I.A.	177
17.	Number of licenses for radio sets	178

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

—	**Graph :** Money supply in Indonesia	180
1.	Money supply in Indonesia	181
—	**Graph :** Government budget receipts and expenditures	182
2.	Gross government expenditures	183
3.	Monetary balance sheet	184
4.	Total cash receipts of taxes and duties	185
5.	Assessed taxes	186

No. of table		Page
6.	Non-assessed taxes	187
7.	Custom duties and excise taxes	188
8.	Receipts of the Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	189
9.	Government debt position	190
10.	Free market quotations at Djakarta	191
11.	Official exchange rates at Djakarta	192
12.	Balance of payments	193
13.	Bank Indonesia (Issue Department)	194
14.	Bank Indonesia (Banking Department)	195
15.	Combined balance sheet of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indodonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 foreign Exchange Banks	196
16.	Credits granted by Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and other foreign Exchange Banks	197
17.	Credits granted by 20 major national private Banks	197
18.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Total loans	198
19.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, current account	199
20.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to middle-class, non-current account	200
21.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans in rural sphere	201
22.	Bank Rakjat Indonesia : Loans to public servants, pensioners, etc.	202
23.	Desa (Village) Banks on Java and Madura	203
24.	Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy Banks) on Java and Madura	204
25.	Pawnshops	205
26.	Postal Savings Banks	205
27.	Cooperatives, by type	206-207
28.	Cooperatives, by territory	208
29.	Unweighted index numbers of quotations of Indonesian shares on the Amsterdam Exchange	209

O. CONSUMPTION.

—	**Graph :** Principal foodstuffs available per capita in Indonesia and in Java and Madura	212
1.	Principal foodstuffs available per capita	213
—	**Graph :** Net production per capita of principal cereals and roots (excl. seed for sowing)	214
2.	Excised quantities of selected commodities	215
3.	Films approved for exhibition, by country of origin and type	216
4.	Use of electricity produced by public power plants, by consumption sector	217
5.	Use of illuminating gas, by consumption sector	218

P. PRICES AND COST OF LIVING.

1.	Export prices (f.o.b.) of selected products	220
2.	Domestic wholesale prices of selected products	221
3.	Weighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 18 export products	222
4.	Unweighted index numbers of wholesale prices of 44 imported goods in Djakarta	223
5.	Terms of trade	224
6.	Average retail prices of rice (cheap quality) on the free market	225
7.	Average retail prices in Djakarta of 15 home produced and 15 imported consumption articles	226-227
8.	Average market prices of principal textile goods in the rural districts of Java and Madura	228
9.	Average market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	229
10.	Weighted index numbers of market prices of 12 food articles in the rural districts of Java and Madura	230
11.	Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market	231
12.	Index numbers of the cost of living in Djakarta	232

Q. LABOUR.

No. of table		Page
1.	Number of government personnel at the end of 1953	234
2.	Number of government personnel paid by the Central Government Paying-Offices	235
3.	Number of personnele in selected government enterprises	236
4.	Employment exchange; number of applicants for work, placements and retirements	237
5.	Number of disputs and employed workers, by cause	238
6.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1957, by region	239
7.	Number of disputes and employed workers in 1957, by industry	239
8.	Work stoppages and lock-outs, by cause	240
9.	Work stoppages and lock-outs in 1957, by region	241
10.	Work stoppages an d lock-outs in 1957, by industry	241
11.	Minimum daily wages in selected industries	242
12.	Numb er of persons and their households departed from Java andMadura to be employed in establishments on other islands	243

R. APPENDIX.

I.	Metric weights and measures	246-247
II.	Non-metric weights and measures	248-251
III.	List of publications of the Central Bureau of Statistics	252-256
IV.	Foreign representatives in Djakarta	257-260
V.	Representatives of the Republic of Indonesia abroad	261-266

EDITORIAL NOTES.

(1) The following symbols have been used in the tables and graphs :

Three dots (. . .) indicate that data are not available.
A dash (—) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.
A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.
A comma (,) is used to distinguish thousands and millions.

(2) Values/quotations in Rupiahs in prewar data refer to N.I. -guilders.

(3) If not specially indicated the data refer to all Indonesia.

(4) Where specified, the following territorial divisions and sub-divisions of administrative units have been taken :

JAVA AND MADURA :
a. West-Java (Province).
b. Djakarta Raya (special Territory at province level).
c. Mid-Java (Province).
d. D.I. Jogjakarta (special Territory at province level).
e. East-Java (Province).

SUMATRA :
a. Northern Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of North-Sumatra and Atjeh).
b. Central Sumatra (comprising the Provinces of West-Sumatra, Djambi and Riau).
c. Southern Sumatra (comprising the Province of South-Sumatra).

KALIMANTAN :
a. West-Kalimantan (Province).
b. Mid-Kalimantan (Province).
c. South-Kalimantan (Province).
d. East-Kalimantan (Province).

SULAWESI : Province.

MALUKU : Province.

NUSA TENGGARA : Province.

WEST-IRIAN : Province (established in 1957, being formerly a part of the Province of Maluku. This Province does not include the disputed territory of West-Irian).

Organization of statistical activities in Indonesia.

1. **History.**

Compiling statistics has, in fact, begun early in the 19th century with the collecting of data on land tax, followed shortly afterwards by the compilation of monographs of the territories. But a more systematic and methodical way of collecting data started with the establishment of the Central Bureau of Statistics in 1925.

Before that year efforts towards centralization of the compilation of statistics were entrusted to an Advisory Committee on Statistics, composed of representatives of the various departments which thus far compiled own statistics for office use.

Due to the need to improve the Statistics on Import and Export and to start with the compilation of Statistics on Tax, the creation of a central body to be entrusted with the compilation of statistics bearing a general character (i.e. important for general economic and social life and useful to more than one department) was then taken into consideration. As a result, the C.B.S. was then called into existance.

2. **Outline of the development of the Central Bureau of Statistics.**

Before the war the following stages in the development of the C.B.S. have been significant.

a. In the year 1925 trade Statistics were taken over from the Department of Finance and reorganized.

b. New activities were taken up around 1925, viz. the compilation of price index numbers (wholesale and retail prices) and the conducting of various "budget inquiries".

c. Extension of Agricultural Statistics took place after 1920. Being, in the beginning, mainly an administrative report on land tax, it became a monthly agricultural survey on area and production in Java, Madura, Bali and Lombok. Data on area and production of estates in Indonesia were also compiled.

d. In 1928 preparatory activities were taken up for the 1930 population census.

e. In 1930 Criminal Statistics were taken over from the Department of Justice and in the same year the compilation of Statistics on Income Tax was commenced. Not long afterwards improvements in the method of compiling Statistics on Education were introduced, after being taken over from the Department of Education and Religion.

f. In 1932 a census of government employees (central- and local government) was taken and in the same year an inquiry was made into the way of living of employees of both government and private enterprises simultaneously in various towns in Indonesia.

g. In 1934 an Ordinance on statistics was enforced, which provided the legal basis for the compilation of Price Statistics in 1934, Wage Statistics in 1936 and Industrial Statistics in 1939.

h. In 1937 an inquiry was made into the cost of living of unskilled labourers in the municipality of Djakarta, followed by some other inquiries into the cost of living of estate labourers on Java.

Since the achievement of independence some sections of the C.B.S. which experienced a cessation during a time interval of about a decennium, have been brought into existence again, viz. Demographic, Industrial, Wage, and Interinsular Trade Statistics.

Still not yet put into operation are the Tax Statistics. A new section, set up after the war, is the Agricultural Sampling.

3. **Statistics Acts.**

Some statistics are compiled from data obtained from the administration of the relating departments, e.g. Statistics on Emigration and Immigration, Tax Statistics, Vital Statistics, and Transportation Statistics.

Ordinances, exclusively relating to statistical activities, are :

a. ordinance on population census, No. 128, 1930 as a base for conducting a population census every ten years;

b. ordinance on statistics, No. 508, 1934 obliging private entrepreneurs to supply economical information to the Central Bureau of Statistics when desired by the Government (ordinances stated below from c up to e. incl. supplement this basic ordinance);

c. ordinance No. 16, January 28, 1939 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data of a number of 26 groups of manufacturing industries, relating to labour, wage/salary, production, machinepower, consumption and stock of raw material and capacity, later on amended/supplemented with the issue of ordinance No. 7, January 27, 1940 and ordinance No. 17, June 21, 1941 relating to estates; after the achievement of independence amended/supplemented with the Decree of the Minister of Trade and Industry No. 3923/T.U. dated April 17, 1951 and the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 16960/M dated November 28, 1953 and No. 1961/M dated November 28, 1953;

d. ordinance No. 10, January 29, 1940 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect data relating to trade prices, turnover and domestic stock concerning articles of importance for economic life in the country;

e. ordinance No. 16, June 21, 1941 which commits the Central Bureau of Statistics to collect periodically data regarding the labourers in certain industries as information on the standard of living of the population.

4. **Organization of the Central Bureau of Statistics.**

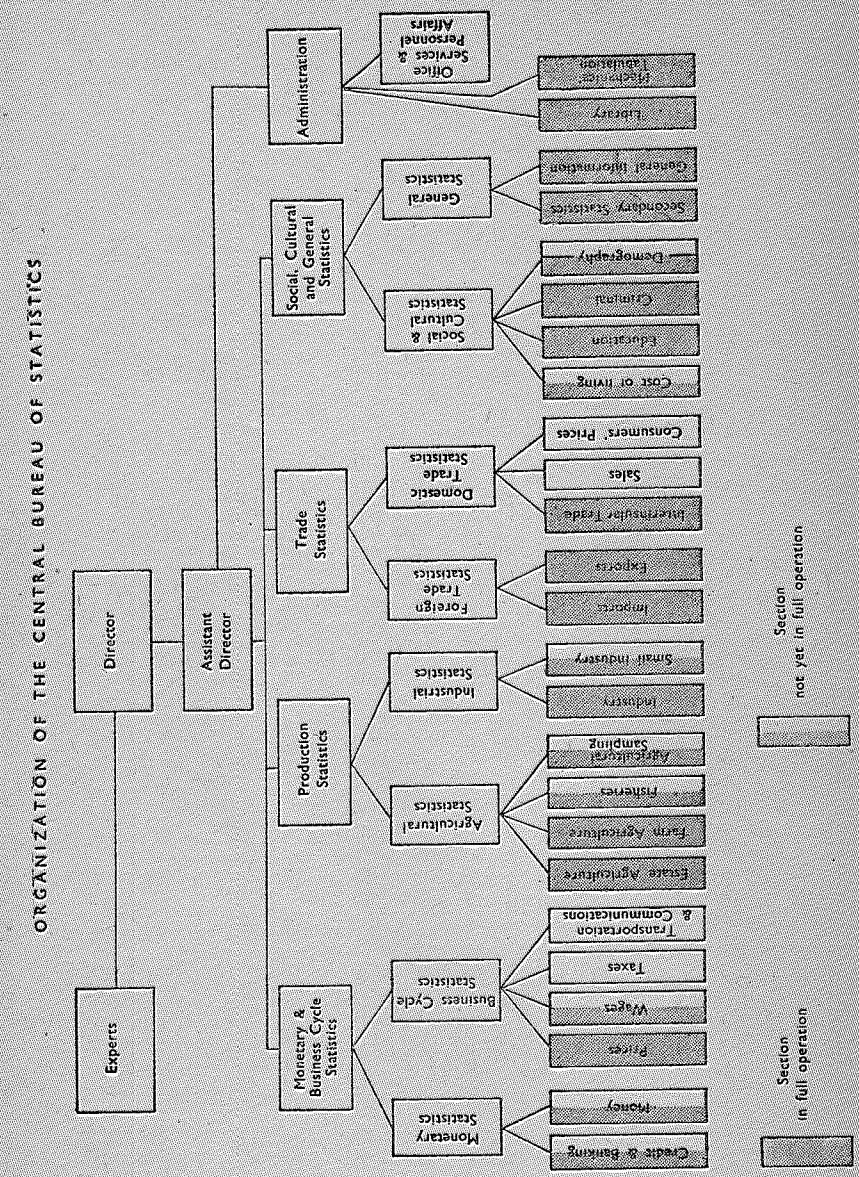
The number and kind of the various Divisions and Sections of the Central Bureau of Statistics is shown on the next page.

The organization is based on the Decree of the Minister of Economic Affairs No. 1844/T.U. dated February 20, 1956.

The present number of employees equals that of before the war (1941 about 700 persons).

As of July 1, 1958 were employed :

Director	1	person
Assistant Director	1	„
Experts	1	
Senior and Junior Staff	25	persons
Clerical and other lower grade staff	690	„
Total	718	persons



STATISTICAL ACTIVITIES OF OTHER GOVERNMENT BODIES OUTSIDE THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
I. CABINET OF PRIME MINISTER.	
1. Djawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Inspeksi Daerah. (Police Department, Territory Inspection Division).	a. Accidents (yearly). b. Motor- and other vehicles (yearly); since 1956.
2. Djawatan Kepolisian Negara, Bagian Dinas Reserse Kriminil. (Police Department, Criminal Detective Force Division).	Offences and contraventions (monthly).
II. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE.	
1. Djawatan Perkebunan Pusat. (Central Estate Agriculture Service).	a. Exports (monthly). b. Security on estates (monthly). c. Holdership of estates (sold, rented), (monthly). d. Production and planted areas of estates (monthly).
2. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Laut. (Central Sea Fisheries Service).	a. Cost of production (quarterly). b. Sea-fish catches, according to fishing-tackles and to different species. c. Salt consumption and production of salted fish. d. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles. e. Fish catches by co-operatives and prices of fish. f. Working-expenses and revenue of "majang" vessels.
3. Pusat Djawatan Perikanan Darat (Central Inland Fisheries Service)	a. Fish catches specified by resources. b. The inter-insular trade of inland-fish. c. Fish prices in various markets. d. Number of fishing enterprises. e. Number of fishermen. f. Consumption of salt, threads etc. by the fishing enterprises. g. Number of vessels and fishing-tackles.
4. Djawatan Pertanian Rakjat. (Farm Agriculture <Extension> Service).	a. Rain fall (monthly). b. Insect-pests and plant-diseases (yearly). c. Planted area (quarterly). d. Harvested area and production of farm food crops and commercial crops (quarterly). e. Market prices of agricultural products (quarterly). f. Exports and imports of fertilizers, chemicals and equipments (yearly). g. Tenancy and sales of land (yearly). h. Wages of farm agricultural labourers. i. Activities of the Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service in the rural areas (yearly).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
II. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (continued).	
5. Pusat Djawatan Kehewanan. (Central Veterinary Service).	Livestock population and number of slaughtered animals (monthly and quarterly).
6. Djawatan Karet Rakjat. (Farm <Smallholders> Rubber Service).	a. Rubber, local prices (monthly). b. Rubber, world prices : Singapore f.o.b. & c.i.f., New-York and Amsterdam c.i.f. (weekly). c. Exports of smallholders (farm) rubber, according to qualities and production areas (yearly). d. Capacity and production of remilling factories (yearly).
7. Pusat Perkebunan Negara. (Government Agricultural Estates).	a. Business Statistics : 1. Production of crops. 2. Financial expenditures. 3. Losses caused by security disturbances. 4. Other data relating the financial situation of the estates. b. Social and Labour Statistics (wages, social insurances and other labour aspects).
8. Djawatan Kehutanan. (Forest Service).	a. Forested area. b. Production. c. Proceeds of sales.

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
III. MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS.	
1. Bank Tabungan Pos. (Postal Savings Bank).	a. Deposits (monthly). b. Number of deposits (monthly). c. Number of pass-books (monthly). (Published in the yearly Report of Postal Savin Bank).
2. Djawatan Pos, Telegrap dan Telepon. (Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service).	a. Telegraph Service (monthly). b. Telephone Service (monthly). c. Wireless telephone Service (monthly). d. Summary of receipts and expenditures of pos and telegraph offices (monthly). e. Summary of established P.T.T. offices (yearly f. Letter mail, distinguished into : 1. Domestic and foreign mail. 2. Ordinary and registered mail (monthly). 3. Air-,sea-and land mail (yearly). g. Summary of official duties and special servic rendered by P.T.T. to other offices. h. Summary of number of registered mail a postal parcels sent/received and activities of t Postal Savings Bank (monthly). i. Foreign letter mail by country of destination (p three years period). j. Number and weight of government-office m (per three years period).
3. Djawatan Kereta Api. (State Railways Department).	a. Statistics on transport and traffic: 1. Length of lines open for traffic. 2. Rolling stock. 3. Train-Kilometre. b. Financial results. c. Personnel.
4. Djawatan Lalu Lintas Djalan. (Land Traffic Service)	a. Road accidents (yearly). b. Tested motor-vehicles (yearly).
IV. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE.	
1. Djawatan Ko-operasi. (Service for Co-operatives).	Number of co-operative societies, according territory and kind (monthly, quarterly a yearly).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
IV. MINISTRY OF COMMERCE (continued).	
2. Djawatan Pusat Pembelian Pemerintah. (Central Office of the Service for Government Purchases).	Registration of applications, tenders and orders (monthly).
3. Jajasan Urusan Bahan Makanan Pusat. (Food Fund <J.U.B.M.>).	a. Interinsular shipments of rice, by destination and origin. b. Shipments of rice by the Food Fund to and from Java and Madura. c. Imports of rice by the Food Fund, by territory of destinati on and country of origin. d. Losses in transport of rice of the Food Fund. e. Purchase of paddy by the Food Fund and money disposed/paid. f. Working-up of paddy of the Food Fund. g. Financial accounts of purchasing agencies. h. Purchasing prices of paddy. i. Rice allocation and stock of the Food Fund. j. Losses in stock. k. Sales of rice. l. Rice deliveries to agencies of the Food Fund. m. Selling prices of rice of the Food Fund. n. Receipts from sales. o. Original licenses. p. Warehouses and godowns. q. Daily rice prices on the free market, per quality. r. Other secondary statistics on population, rice-production/area, imports/exports and prices.
4. Bank Rakjat Indonesia. (People's Credit Bank).	a. Credits granted by the Bank, according to territory, type of credit and debtor grouping. b. Credits granted by the Desa (Village) Banks in Java and Madura. c. Credits granted by the Lumbung Desa (Village Paddy-Banks) in Java and Madura.
V. MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, INSTRUCTION AND CULTURE.	
1. Kementerian. (Ministry).	All types of government schools (as from pre-primary schools to universities), subsidized B.I and B.II courses (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pendidikan Masjarakat. (Department of Mass Education)	a. Campaign against illiteracy. b. Mass education. c. Number of people's libraries and books. d. Statistics on scout movements and sports for Mass Education. e. Instructors training.

Ministry/Service/Department:	Kind of statistics
I. MINISTRY OF FINANCE.	
1. Thesauri Negara, Sub-Bagian Pusat Perangkaan Keuangan. (Public Treasury, Central Finance Statistics Sub-Division).	a. Government's receipts as income and receip directly bearing on ordinary expenditure (mont ly). b. Government's Cash receipts and net assessme taxes (monthly). c. Government's receipts and expenditures, accor ing to Ministry (monthly). d. Government's expenditures on personnel, ma rials and capital expenditures (quarterly a yearly). e. Government's receipts and expenditures, by sector (quarterly). f. General budget data. g. Ledger of the Public Revenue. h. Net receipts from direct taxes.
2. Djawatan Pegadaian Negara. (Pawnshop Service).	a. Pawnings and redemptions. b. Loans and repayments. c. Receipts from interest. d. Public Sales of Pawns. e. Purchases and sales of government assets acqui from auctions. f. Employment of personnel of the Pawnshop S vice. (a up to f inclusive are monthly statistics).
3. Djawatan Perbendaharaan dan Kas Negara. (Auditing and Public Treasury Service).	a. Summary of the expenditures of each Minis classified according to : 1. salaries, pensions, etc. 2. purchases of goods and capital, etc. 3. other allowances. b. Number of government employees. c. Payments and receipts of the Public Treasuries. (a and b exclude government enterprises fall under the "Indische Bedrijven Wet").

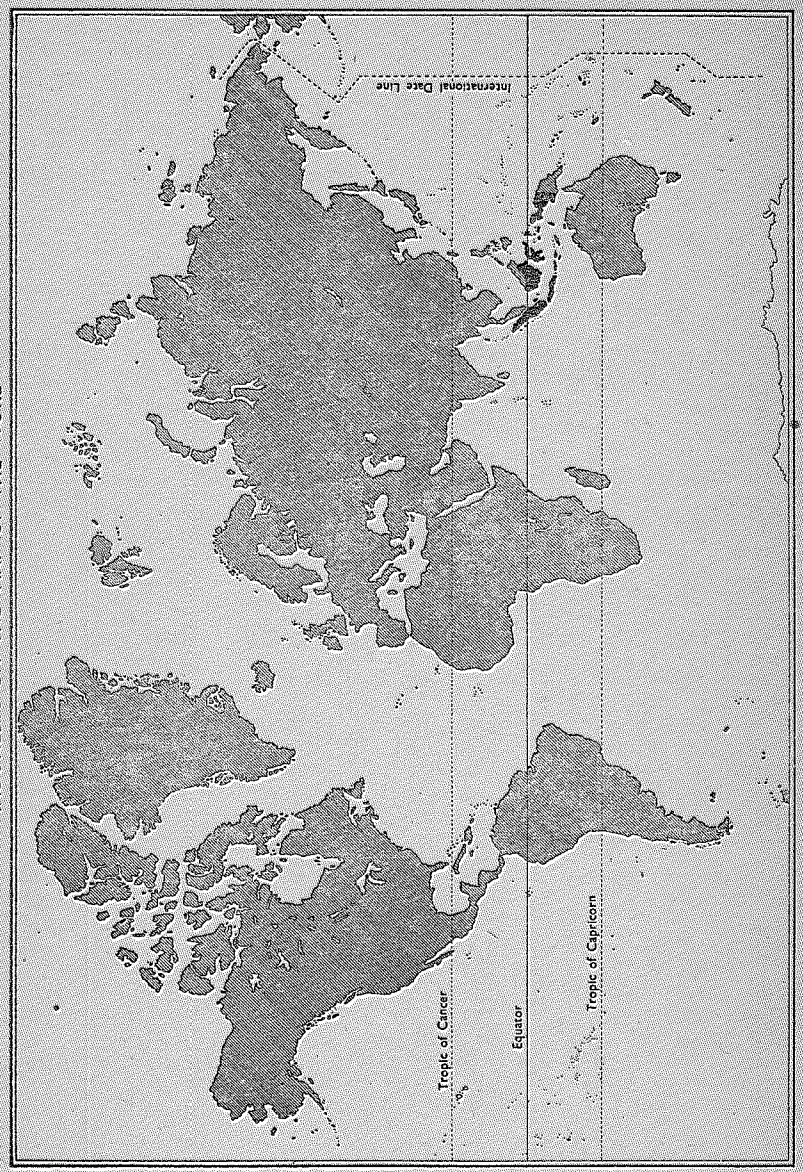
Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
VII. MINISTRY OF HEALTH.	
1. Bagian Statistik, Kementerian. (Statistical Division of the Ministry).	a. Health. b. Births and Deaths (weekly and monthly for the Regional Offices, yearly for the Central Office) c. Population. d. Medical Personnel of the Ministry of Health. e. Special Surveys.
VIII. MINISTRY OF JUSTICE.	
1. Kantor Besar Djawatan Kependjaraan. (Penal Institutions Service).	a. Mutation in the number of persons imprisoned, according to punishment (imprisonment, detention and other measures applied). b. Number of prisoners, according to nationality. c. Duration of imprisonments, according to some groupings. d. Accomodation capacity of the prisons and buildings. e. Behaviour, jobs and health condition of the prisoners. (a up to e inclusive are yearly statistics).
2. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Imigrasi. (Central Office of the Immigration Service).	a. Number of persons entering and leaving Indonesia, according to nationality (monthly, quarterly and yearly).
IX. MINISTRY OF LABOUR.	
1. Kementerian. (Ministry).	a. Strikes and disputes (monthly and yearly).
2. Djawatan Penempatan Tenaga. (Employment Bureau).	a. Persons seeking employment, registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). b. Vacancies registered at the Employment Bureau (monthly). c. Business statistics (yearly). d. Labour requirements of enterprises (yearly). e. Labourers working for contractors and seasonal labourers (yearly). f. Analysis of psychological tests (monthly).
3. Djawatan Pengawasan Perburuhan Pusat. (Central Labour Department).	a. Number of workers and establishments in Indonesia (regulated by the Act No. 23/1953). b. Industrial accidents (regulated by the Accident Act of 1947).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
X. MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS AND POWER.	
1. Djawatan Tenaga. (Department of Energy).	Electric energy (yearly)
2. Djawatan Gedung² Negeri. (Central Government Buildings Service).	a. Construction of government buildings/house (yearly). b. Sales and lettings of government houses (yearly)
XI. MINISTRY OF RELIGION AFFAIRS.	
1. Kantor Pusat Djawatan Urusan Agama. (Central Office of the Religion Affairs Service),	a. Marriages, repudiations and reconciliation (monthly and yearly). b. Places of worship (monthly and yearly). e. Financial obligations in the Moslem communit (monthly and yearly).
XII. MINISTRY OF SHIPPING.	
1. Djawatan Pengawasan Pelajaran. (Department of Navigation).	Number, gross- and net tonnage of domestic an foreign ships and vessels arriving in principa harbours, according to nationality (yearly).
2. Djawatan Pelajaran Ekonomi. (Merchant Shipping Department).	a. Number of National Shipping Companies (year ly). b. Number of foreign Shipping Companies (yearly) e. Tonnage of vessels owned by National Shippin Companies (yearly). d. Tonnage of chartered vessels (yearly).
XIII. MINISTRY OF SOCIAL AFFAIRS.	
1. Djawatan Transmigrasi Pusat. (Central Transmigration Service).	a. Transmigration specified into : general-, family- on own account-, "S.O.B."- and local trans migrants (monthly). b. Direct and indirect costs spent for transmigrants c. Population census in transmigration areas. d. Acreage and production of the transmigratio areas. e. Credits granted to transmigrants.
2. Djawatan Bimbingan dan Perbaikan Sosial. (Social Rehabilitation Service).	a. Rehabilitation centres. b. Victims of disasters and security disturbances. c. Rehabilitation of invalid discharged prisoner

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
XIV. OTHER (SEMI-)GOVERNMENT BODIES.	
1. Bank Indonesia.	a. Finance, Banking and Credit : 1. Monetary balance sheet (monthly). 2. Causes of changes in the money supply (monthly). 3. Money supply (monthly). 4. Government cash deficit and its financing (weekly and monthly). 5. Government debt position (weekly). 6. Short term and long term debts (weekly). 7. Government resources (monthly). 8. Combined figures of Bank Indonesia and 13 other banks with debtor specification (monthly). 9. Combined figures of 20 private national banks with debtor specification (monthly). 10. Credit balances at Savings Banks (monthly). 11. Gold and foreign exchange holdings (weekly and monthly). 12. Balance of payments (monthly). 13. Reserve percentage (weekly). 14. Cash mutation of Central Bank Offices (weekly). 15. Money circulation (weekly). 16. Domestic credits granted by the Central Bank (weekly). 17. Transfer and clearing operations (weekly). 18. Recapitulation of the credit and debit items of the profit and loss account of Bank Indonesia (yearly). 19. Balance sheet of Bank Indonesia (yearly and weekly). 20. Sales and quotations of the Djakarta Stock Exchange (quarterly). 21. Price of gold and foreign exchange in the black market (monthly). 22. Gross Government expenditures (monthly). 23. Credits granted by 7 foreign and 6 other banks to private enterprises and individuals (monthly). 24. Liquidity position of the exchange banks (weekly). 25. Credits granted by the Indonesian People's Credit Bank (monthly and quarterly). 26. Village Banks (monthly). 27. Debtor specification and current account balances (monthly). 28. Pawnshop Service (monthly). 29. Credits granted by the Credit Insurance Fund (yearly). 30. Debit balances of banks to Bank Indonesia Djakarta (monthly).

Ministry/Service/Department :	Kind of statistics
1. Bank Indonesia (continued).	b. Trade : 1. Exports and Imports (monthly). 2. Terms of trade (yearly). 3. Domestic and foreign prices of raw materials and commodities (weekly). c. Agriculture, mining, industry, agricultural estates, fishery, forestry, and cattle breeding (monthly). d. Transportation (monthly). e. Labour matters (monthly). f. International development : 1. Business cycles and balance of trade in the United States (monthly). 2. Industry in Europe (monthly). 3. Gold reserve, balance of trade, cost of living and money circulation in Asian countries (monthly). g. Cost of living in selected Indonesian towns (monthly). h. Cooperatives (monthly).
2. Garuda Indonesian Airways, Limited.	a. Number of passengers, goods, postal matters and parcels transported. b. Sales and production in ton-kilometre. c. Freight percentage. d. Distance flown. e. Flight hours. f. Income and exploitation cost. g. Workers. h. Production per worker. i. Percentage of illness of the air crew. j. Utilization per type of craft. k. Number of starts and landings per station.
3. P.T. Pe ajaran Nasional Indonesia. (Indonesian National Shipping Coy. Limited).	a. Number, tonnage and tariffs for : 1. regular lines. 2. irregular lines. 3. chartered vessels. b. Freight. c. Harbours. d. Shippers.

INDONESIA ON THE MAP OF THE WORD



GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION.

Indonesia extends from 6° north latitude to 11° south latitude and from 95° to 141° east longitude.

The greatest distance from west to east is = 5,110 km.
The greatest width from north to south is = 1,888 km.

The distance from Djakarta to :

Sydney	= 5,499 Km.
Tokyo	= 5,777 Km.
Cape Town	= 9,532 Km.
Amsterdam	= 11,332 Km.
London	= 11,688 Km.
San Francisco	= 13,999 Km.
New York	= 16,198 Km.
Moscow	= 9,332 Km.

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

1. TIME TABLE.
(Djakarta compared with selected cities in other parts of the world)

Hono-lulu	San Fran-cisco	New York	Amster-dam	Paris	Berlin	Moscow	*When in Djakarta it is :*	Tokyo	Sydney
8.30 a	10.30 a	13.30 a	18.50 a	18.30 a	19.30 a	21.30 a	2 o'clock	3.30	4.30
10.30 a	12.30 a	15.30 a	20.50 a	20.30 a	21.30 a	23.30 a	4 ,,	5.30	6.30
12.30 a	14.30 a	17.30 a	22.50 a	22.30 a	23.30 a	1.30	6 ,,	7.30	8.30
14.30 a	16.30 a	19.30 a	0.50	0.30	1.30	3.30	8 ,,	9.30	10.30
16.30 a	18.30 a	21.30 a	2.50	2.30	3.30	5.30	10 ,,	11.30	12.30
18.30 a	20.30 a	23.30 a	4.50	4.30	5.30	7.30	12 ,,	13.30	14.30
20.30 a	22.30 a	1.30	6.50	6.30	7.30	9.30	14 ,,	15.30	16.30
22.30 a	0.30	3.30	8.50	8.30	9.30	11.30	16 ,,	17.30	18.30
0.30	2.30	5.30	10.50	10.30	11.30	13.30	18 ,,	19.30	20.30
2.30	4.30	7.30	12.50	12.30	13.30	15.30	20 ,,	21.30	22.30
4.30	6.30	9.30	14.50	14.30	15.30	17.30	22 ,,	23.30	0.30 b
6.30	8.30	11.30	16.50	16.30	17.30	19.30	24 ,,	1.30 b	2.30 b
Number of hours and minutes **earlier** than in Djakarta								Number of hours and minutes **later** than in Djakarta	
17.30	15.30	12.30	7.10	7.30	6.30	4.30	0	1.30	2.30

a = on the preceding day.
b = on the next day.

2. AREAS.

Java and Madura	sq. km	In % of total area of Indo-nesia	Outer Provinces	sq. km	In % of total area of Indo-nesia
Djakarta Raya	560	0.04	Atjeh	55,392	3.74
West-Java	46,317	3.13	North-Sumatra	70,787	4.78
Mid-Java	34,206	2.31	West-Sumatra	49,778	3.35
D.I. Jogjakarta	3,169	0.21	Djambi	44,924	3.03
East-Java	47,922	3.23	Riau	94,562	6.38
			South-Sumatra	158,163	10.95
Java and Madura	132,174	8.92	**Sumatra**	473,606	31.95
			West-Kalimantan	146,760	9.90
			South-Kalimantan . . .	37,660	2.54
			Mid-Kalimantan	152,600	10.29
			East-Kalimantan	202,440	13.66
			Kalimantan	539,460	36.39
			Sulawesi	189,035	12.75
			Maluku	65,335	4.41
			West-Irian *)	9,170	0.62
			Nusa Tenggara	73,615	4.96
			Outer Provinces *) . . .	1,350,221	91.08
Total area of Indonesia *)				1,482,395	sq. km.

*) Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian (= 421,951 sq. km).

3. RAINFALL IN SELECTED PLACES, 1957.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Mrch	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	267	235	225	42	50	147	73	51	39	1	75	125	1,330
Bandung	228	127	248	254	120	77	188	53	6	61	297	374	2,033
Semarang	266	337	230	254	74	124	145	43	5	105	248	219	2,050
Surabaja	344	397	319	76	31	35	210	67	0	24	63	149	1,607
Medan	147	7	85	199	302	248	224	192	242	211	182	186	2,225
Padang	208	249	494	429	258	290	398	281	337	325	312	643	4,224
Palembang . . .	216	97	148	76	50	37	155	215	10	0	164	460	1,628
Pontianak . . .	112	98	267	209	268	242	308	151	211	301	261	545	2,973
Balikpapan . . .	247	242	260	115	104	211	165	109	61	52	82	316	1,964
Manado	258	179	401	271	329	128	204	75	226	125	200	436	2,832
Makasar	375	786	254	69	138	32	38	54	0	17	258	642	2,663
Ambon	151	119	170	73	387	401	843	491	15	18	27	261	2,956
Kupang	328	590	137	4	0	22	29	1	0	5	105	367	1,588

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

4. AVERAGE RAINFALL OF SEVERAL YEARS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(in millimetres)

Place	Jan.	Feb.	Mrch	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Full year
Djakarta	308	295	209	141	112	92	61	43	69	109	147	196	1,782
Bandung	228	152	209	178	112	53	53	64	69	155	248	319	1,840
Semarang	287	249	209	194	158	67	58	41	72	171	248	244	2,001
Surabaja	293	205	193	159	91	51	16	6	15	60	121	228	1,438
Medan	141	82	106	132	175	132	134	172	212	266	237	215	2,004
Padang	327	244	301	343	295	204	191	275	339	445	490	406	3,860
Palembang . . .	302	262	305	271	175	116	96	112	119	177	269	275	2,479
Pontianak . . .	278	209	245	276	283	227	164	203	233	368	386	320	3,192
Balikpapan . . .	204	180	230	212	232	201	197	169	150	138	169	211	2,293
Manado	387	437	300	307	233	268	251	157	214	219	286	393	3,452
Makasar	721	530	431	169	93	68	33	11	12	40	176	595	2,879
Ambon	128	118	134	280	531	634	597	412	247	159	108	127	3,475
Kupang	336	347	234	65	30	10	5	2	2	17	83	232	1,413

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

5. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN SELECTED PLACES.
(Averages of several years)

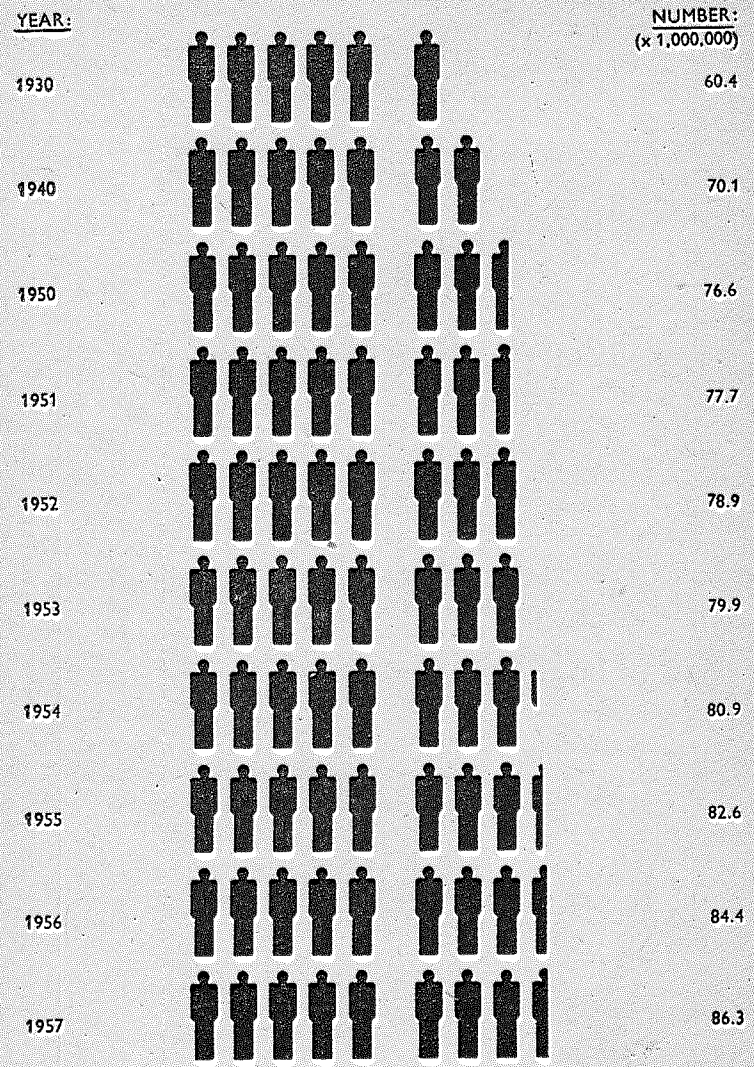
Place	Height above sea level in m.	Average :					
		Air pressure in millibars. *)	Sun-shine in %	Temperature in centigrades Celsius	Relative Humidity in %	Rainfall in m. m.	Number of rain days
Djakarta	7	1,010	67	26	82	1,782	134
Bandung	768	926	61	23	78	1,840	166
Semarang	2	1,011	74	27	77	2,001	137
Surabaja	7	1,010	74	27	79	1,438	103
Medan	25	1,010	53	26	84	2,004	142
Padang	7	1,010	63	27	80	3,860	158
Palembang ...	8	1,010	55	26	84	2,479	142
Pontianak	3	1,010	56	27	83	3,192	182
Balikpapan ...	5	1,009	47	26	85	2,233	149
Manado	8	1,009	63	26	82	3,452	204
Makasar	2	1,010	72	26	80	2,879	133
Ambon	4	1,010	51	26	82	3,475	199
Kupang	45	1,010	78	27	73	1,413	80

Source : Meteorological and Geophysical Institute.

*) For Bandung air pressure is reduced to station level; for other stations to sea level.

B. POPULATION

THE YEAR-END POPULATION OF INDONESIA



N.B. Each symbol represents 10 million people

Note. Excluding the disputed territory of West - Irian

1. NUMBER OF THE POPULATION.

(× 1000)

End of year	Java and Madura	Outer Provinces [1]	Indonesia
Census 1930	41,718	18,695	60,413
1940	48,416	21,696	70,112
1950	50,456	26,115	76,571
1951	51,212	26,507	77,719
1952	51,981	26,904	78,885
1953	52,734	27,143 [2]	79,877 [2]
1954	53,487	27,382 [2]	80,869 [2]
1955	54,348	28,281	82,629
1956	55,148	29,292	84,440
1957 [3]	56,000	30,300	86,300

[1]) Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian.
[2]) Incomplete data.
[3]) Preliminary estimates.

2. INCREASE OF POPULATION IN SELECTED TOWNS. [1]

(End of year)

Town	Number (×1000)				In % of the number in 1930		
	1930 (census)	1955	1956	1957	1955	1956	1957
Djakarta Raya.	533.0	1,871.2	1,927.8	1,993.0	351	362	374
Bandung	166.8	839.2	870.2	913.5	503	522	548
Semarang.	217.8	373.9	390.0	411.9	172	179	189
Jogjakarta	136.6	274.1	280.1	289.0	201	205	212
Surabaja	341.7	935.7	980.9	1,043.3	274	287	305
Medan	76.6	310.6	307.1	. . .	405	401	. . .
Bukittinggi	14.7	52.8	53.7	. . .	359	365	. . .
Padang	52.1	118.2	123.0	. . .	227	236	. . .
Palembang	108.1	287.1	290.9	321.2	266	269	297
Bandjarmasin . .	65.7	176.8	172.3	180.1	269	262	274
Pontianak	45.2	146.0	161.1	. . .	323	356	. . .
Makasar	84.9	326.7	346.1	. . .	385	408	. . .
Ambon	17.3	37.7	. . .	. . .	218	. . .	. . .

Source : Municipality Reports.

[1]) Excluding the army and police force and their families.

3. POPULATION, AREA AND DENSITY OF THE POPULATION, BY TERRITORY.
(End of year)

Territory	Area		1930 (census)			1955 [2])			1956 [3])			1957 [3])		
	sq. km	% of total area	Number (×1000)	% of total number	Population per sq. km	Number (×1000)	% of total number	Population per sq. km	Number (×1000)	% of total number	Population per sq. km	Number (×1000)	% of total number	Population per sq. km
West-Java *)	46,876.7	3.2	11,397	18.8	243	16,974	20.6	362	17,236	20.4	368	17,500	20.3	373
Mid-Java **)	37,375.1	2.5	15,265	25.3	408	18,361	22.2	491	18,621	22.1	498	18,900	21.9	506
East-Java	47,922.3	3.2	15,056	24.9	314	19,013	23.0	397	19,291	22.8	402	19,600	22.7	409
Java and Madura	132,174.1	8.9	41,718	69.0	316	54,348	65.8	411	55,148	65.3	417	56,000	64.9	424
Sumatra	473,605.9	31.7	8,255	13.7	17	12,750	15.4	27	13,289	15.8	28	13,800	16.0	29
Kalimantan	539,460.0	36.2	2,169	3.6	4	3,472	4.2	6	3,575	4.2	7	3,700	4.3	7
Sulawesi	189,034.9	12.7	4,232	7.0	22	6,324	7.7	33	6,405	7.6	34	6,500	7.5	34
Maluku/West-Irian	83,675.0	5.6	579	1.0	7	768	0.9	9	790	0.9	9	800	0.9	10
Nusa Tenggara	73,614.5	4.9	3,460	5.7	47	4,967	6.0	67	5,233	6.2	71	5,500	6.4	75
Outer Provinces	1,359,390.3	91.1	18,695	31.0	14	28,281	34.2	21	29,292	34.7	22	30,300	35.1	22
INDONESIA ***)	1,491,564.4	100	60,413	100	41	82,629	100	55	84,440	100	57	86,300	100	58
*) Including Djakarta Raya, to which correspond:	560.0 [1])	0.1	533	0.9	2,797	1,871	2.3	3,341	1,928	2.3	3,433	2,000	2.3	3,571
**) Including D.I. Jogjakarta, to which correspond	3,168.8	0.2	1,559	2.6	492	2,020	2.4	637	2,049	2.4	647	....	..	...
***) Excluding the disputed territory of West-Irian														

[1]) Only the municipality of Djakarta, inclusive Djatinegara, with an area of : 190.6 sq. km.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Preliminary estimates.

4. NUMBER OF LIVE-BIRTHS AND DEATHS PER 1000 INHABITANTS IN SELECTED REGENCIES OF JAVA.

Regency	1953		1954		1955		1956		1957	
	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths	Live-births	Deaths
Bandung	30.2	11.8	31.9	12.9	32.5	13.6	32.2	14.1	33.4	14.1
Kuningan	35.3	16.9	36.0	15.4	34.2	17.7	30.1	17.1	32.0	18.7
Bogor	21.8	10.9	20.1	10.3	20.7	10.8	18.5	9.5	...	...
Pekalongan	41.1	19.9	43.0	20.0	44.3	21.5	40.6	23.3	40.7	24.6
Banjumas	40.6	16.2	41.9	17.0	42.0	19.8	32.9	21.5	34.5	17.8
Magelang	36.1	13.3	37.1	12.4	36.5	15.1	34.2	16.5	37.6	17.3
Purworedjo	36.7	15.9	40.7	16.5	42.8	17.3	37.3	16.4	37.4	20.5
Kudus	28.4	14.2	30.3	13.7	33.2	13.2	33.1	13.2	35.8	14.0
Kendal	39.1	19.7	40.4	20.0	...	...	42.9	19.3	43.2	19.3
Klaten	35.0	15.9	41.8	14.3	38.5	15.9	31.2	17.5	35.8	21.2
Bantul	30.7	15.7	37.3	12.5	34.8	12.8	32.4	13.5	32.5	15.3
Modjokerto	29.3	13.8	33.6	13.1	32.8	12.7	27.8	11.3	30.0	10.9
Ngawi	35.9	10.9	38.3	11.7	39.8	11.3	35.1	10.6	...	...
Blitar	29.3	11.8	33.2	11.1	32.4	9.9	25.7	10.6	28.6	10.9
Malang	25.8	14.8	29.0	13.3	27.8	11.3	27.3	13.4	...	...

Source : Ministry of Health.

5. NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRIVED FROM ABROAD, BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indonesians	Dutch	British	Other Europeans	Americans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	12,406	18,836	9,400	7,076		66,705	1,108	4,193		119,818 [1]
1939	6,957	20,000	9,157	7,652		46,654	876	3,719		95,573 [1]
1940	6,762	9,587	8,031	5,215		36,190	552	3,256		69,643 [1]
1950	11,221	12,650	1,631	1,094	1,933	23,139	491	2,953	560	55,672
1951	12,819	13,934	2,037	1,533	2,454	20,701	259	2,822	606	57,165
1952	20,214	13,977	5,450	2,155	2,622	19,336	150	2,785	1,151	67,840
1953	24,512	11,840	6,321	2,332	2,919	16,777	101	2,894	1,319	69,015
1954	25,125	10,170	7,073	3,773	4,035	13,178	102	2,868	1,122	67,445
1955	29,125	9,123	8,367	5,071	4,650	13,414	82	3,003	1,611	74,446
1956	31,976	9,431	8,596	6,464	5,549	11,099	83	2,773	1,235	77,206
1957	32,327	8,943	7,907	5,736	5,610	10,658	49	2,068	1,484	74,782

Source : Department of Immigration (Ministry of Justice).
[1]) Including persons with unknown nationality (1938 = 94; 1939 = 558 and 1940 = 50).

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA, BY NATIONALITY.

Year	Indonesians	Dutch	British	Other Europeans	Americans	Chinese	Arabs	Indians	Other foreign Asiatics	Total
1938	26,913	16,388	3,727	5,445		44,804	629	5,042		102,961 [1]
1939	20,474	14,099	3,183	5,689		38,875	538	4,928		87,899 [1]
1940	17,861	4,062	1,663	3,150		49,616	261	4,731		81,372 [1]
1950	8,609	58,988	1,317	1,075	1,185	20,228	813	2,783	502	95,500
1951	11,701	30,079	1,295	843	1,377	21,141	864	3,107	688	71,095
1952	12,656	20,565	2,129	1,080	1,874	22,625	521	2,725	713	64,888
1953	13,253	16,639	2,239	1,232	1,995	24,502	363	2,514	917	63,654
1954	15,163	22,117	2,669	1,832	2,489	17,960	297	2,465	623	65,615
1955	20,477	27,691	3,245	3,133	2,738	14,806	191	2,630	707	75,618
1956	24,979	20,784	3,530	3,629	2,229	13,348	250	2,408	647	71,804
1957	23,572	29,842	3,254	4,067	2,777	14,870	345	1,835	852	81,414

Source : Department of Immigration (Ministry of Justice).
[1]) Including persons with unknown nationality (1938 = 13; 1939 = 113 and 1940 = 28).

7. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY TERRITORY OF ORIGIN.

Territory of origin	General transmigration		Special transmigration [1]		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
West-Java	442	1,783	57	152	499	1,935
Mid-Java	970	4,236	757	3,417	1,727	7,653
D.I. Jogjakarta	468	2,013	18	81	486	2,094
East-Java	990	4,477	187	759	1,177 [2]	5,236 [2]
Environment of South-Sumatra	—	—	869	3,916	869	3,916
Environment of South-Kalimantan	—	—	150	806	150	806
Environment of Southern Sulawesi	—	—	250	1,590	250	1,590
TOTAL 1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,110	3,950	8,580	30,189
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864
1950	23	77	—	—	23	77
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399

Source : Department of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.
[1]) Comprising transmigration of members of the family, local migration, transmigration on own account, transmigration for security's sake and people from Surinam. Excluding transmigration of veterans to reconstruction settlements by the National Bureau for Reconstruction (B.R.N.) and the Bureau for Rehabilitation of Veterans (C.T.N.).
[2]) Including 104 families (497 persons) from Bali.

8. NUMBER OF TRANSMIGRANTS, BY AREA OF SETTLEMENT.

Settlement	General transmigration		Special transmigration [1]		Total	
	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons	Number of families	Number of persons
South-Sumatra	2,450	10,735	1,413	6,358	3,863	17,093
Northern Sumatra	—	—	100	363	100	363
West-Kalimantan	178	174	14	56	192	801
East-Kalimantan	242	1,029	361	1,548	150	2,577
South-Kalimantan	—	—	150	806	150	806
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	250	1,590	250	1,590
TOTAL 1957	2,870	12,509	2,288	10,721	5,158	23,230
1956	4,281	18,232	1,484	6,118	5,765	24,350
1955	4,316	16,665	1,171	4,724	5,487	21,389
1954	7,470	26,239	1,112	3,953	8,582	30,192
1953	8,848	35,432	1,054	3,995	9,902	39,427
1952	3,696	16,825	154	682	3,850	17,507
1951	659	2,464	114	400	773	2,864
1950	23	77	—	—	23	77
1940	...	...	...	...	...	52,208
1939	...	...	...	...	...	44,694
1938	...	...	...	...	...	33,399

Source : Department of Transmigration, Ministry of Social Affairs.
[1]) See note 1 to tabel B. 7.

9. NUMBER OF MARRIAGES, REPUDIATIONS AND RECONCILATIONS IN THE MOSLEM COMMUNITY.

Year	Marriages (a)	Repudiations (b)	Reconciliations (c)	Total (d)	(b) in % of (a) + (c)
	(× 1000)				
1953	1,417	723	76	2,216	49
1954	1,383	735	56	2,174	51
1955	1,313	760	62	2,135	51
1956	1,086	584	42	1,712	52
1957	1,148	598	40	1,786	50

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

10. NUMBER OF MOSLEM PILGRIMS DEPARTED FROM INDONESIA.

Territory.	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Djakarta Raya	500[1])	345[1])	306[1])	485	413
West-Java	2,679	1,969	2,117	2,450	2,456
Mid-Java	1,903	1,509	1,563	1,640	1,726
D.I. Jogjakarta	100	60	54	45	48
East-Java	2,691	1,950	1,932	2,025	2,110
JAVA AND MADURA	7,873	5,833	6,032	6,645	6,753
Northern Sumatra	486	395	394	405	441
Central Sumatra	496	402	376	465	466
Southern Sumatra	595	480	486	630	669
SUMATRA	1,577	1,277	1,256	1,500	1,576
KALIMANTAN	1,095	868	791	1,125	1,128
SULAWESI	1,051	855	797	1,005	1,055
NUSA TENGGARA	788	645	602	715	700
MALUKU	251	205	186	255	254
INDONESIA	12,653	9,680	9,664	11,445[2])	11,666[2])

Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

[1]) Number of permits assigned.
[2]) Including members of the Armed Forces not specified by territory (1956 = 200 and 1957 = 200).

11. NUMBER OF PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Community	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
A. Moslem community :					
Number of mosques	55,618	50,088	47,777	58,075	59,956
Number of langgars (houses of worship)	186,574	160,986	147,804	193,941	194,467
Total number of mosques and langgars	242,192	211,074	195,581	252,016	254,423
B. Christian community :					
1. Non-Roman Catholic					
Total population	...	...	3,286,265	3,471,283	..
Number of churches	...	...	4,543	4,518	...
Number of houses of worship	...	...	2,473	2,536	...
Total number of churches and houses of worship	...	...	7,016	7,054	...
2. Roman Catholic					
Total population	984,614	945,994	975,132	1,028,529	1,075,045
Number of churches	937	937	937	937	937
Number of chapels	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,296	1,296
Total number of churches and chapels	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,233	2,233

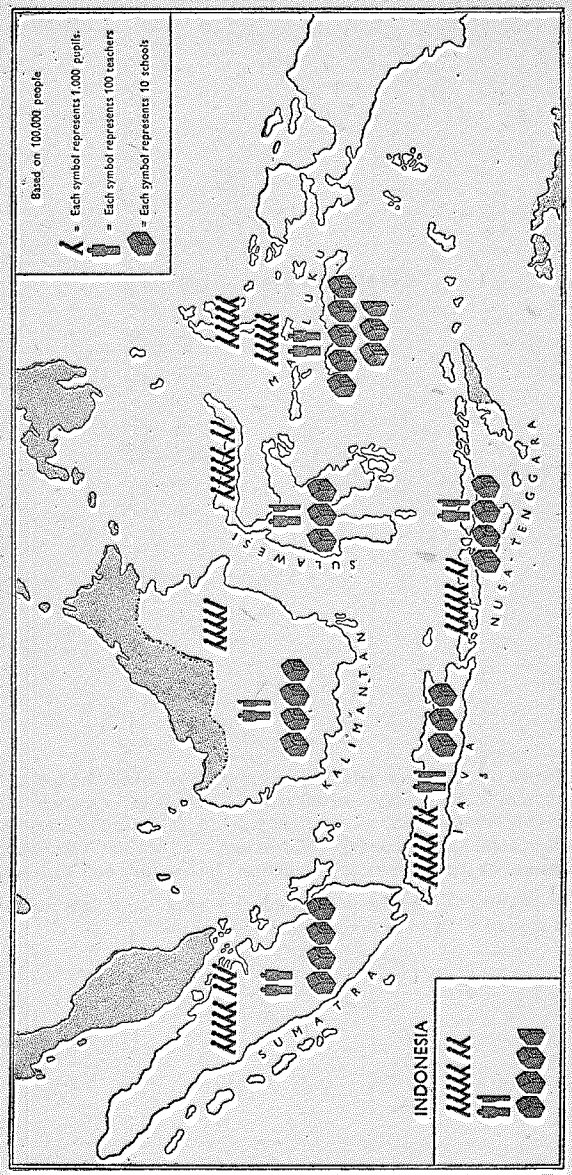
Source : Ministry of Religion Affairs.

C. EDUCATION.

Notes. Statistics on education refer only to schools of which the Central Bureau of Statistics has received reports, covering for the school-year 1955/1956 respectively 90% of total 32,251 primary schools, 55% of total 3,894 secondary schools and 77% of total 70 faculties registered by the Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

Compilation of statistics on secondary schools and universities has started since school-year 1953/1954.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS
(NUMBER OF PUPILS, TEACHERS AND SCHOOLS)
SCHOOL—YEAR 1956/1957



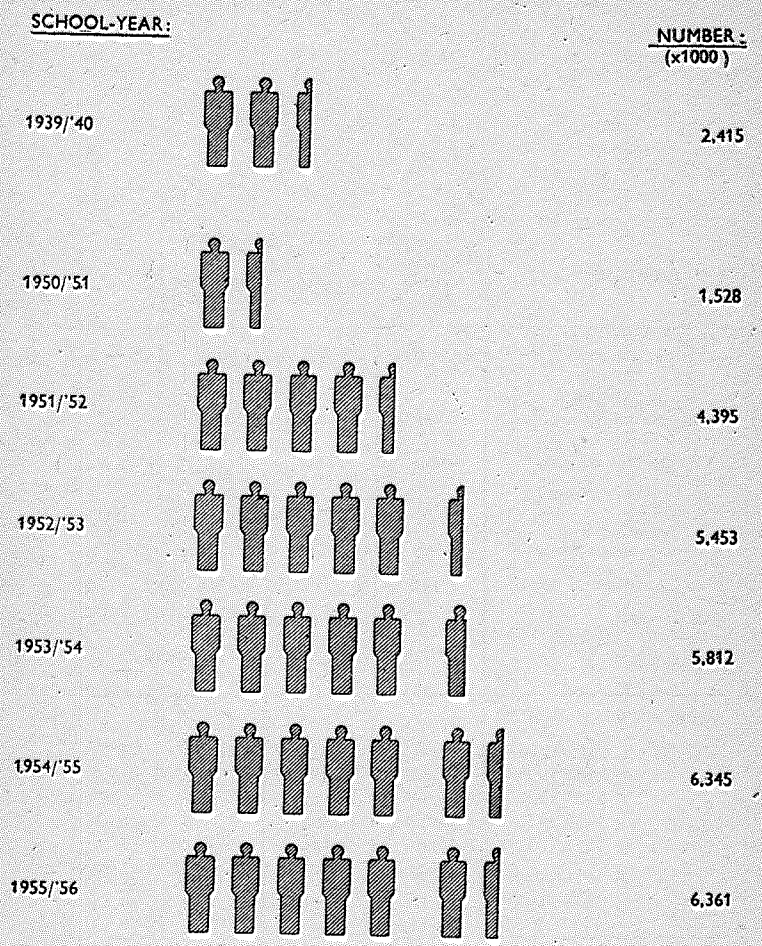
TERRITORY	MID-YEAR 1956 POPULATION (× 100,000)	NUMBER OF: PUPILS	TEACHERS	SCHOOLS
Java	547,484	3,885,980	87,102	17,448
Sumatra	130,196	973,857	27,519	5,406
Kalimantan	35,239	166,562	5,049	1,338
Sulawesi	63,642	424,700	9,977	2,020
Nusa-Tenggara	50,553	330,930	7,224	1,911
Maluku	7,785	79,486	1,656	575
INDONESIA	835,299	5,861,515	138,527	28,698

1. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Public schools	Private schools: Subsidized	Private schools: Non-subsidized	Total
1. Primary schools	25,956	2,372	698	29,026 [1]
2. Lower-and upper general secondary schools .	337	193	327	857
3. Vocational schools :	(979)	(159)	(162)	(1,300)
a. Teacher-training schools	491	76	71	638
b. Technical and home-economics schools . .	365	68	43	476
c. Commercial schools	116	14	48	178
d. Others	7	1	—	8
4. Faculties	32	5	17	54
Total of school-year :				
1955/1956	27,304	2,729	1,204	31,237
1954/1955	26,219	2,533	1,279	30,031
1953/1954	24,044	2,151	633	26,828
1952/1953 [2]	19,820	1,508	310	21,638
1951/1952 [2]	16,167	1,186	388	17,741
1939/1940 [3]	18,787	3,521	—	22,308
1938/1939 [3]	18,167	3,249	24	21,440
1937/1938 [3]	17,873	3,087	23	20,983

[1]) Including 328 pre-primary schools.
[2]) Refer to primary schools only.
[3]) Refer to all types of education mentioned in the table, including also medical-, cultural-, forestry-, cattle breeding-, public administration- and nautical instructions.

NUMBER OF PUPILS



N.B. Each symbol represents 1 million pupils.

Note. Data for the school-year 1950/'51, 1951/'52 and 1952/'53 refer to primary schools only.

2. NUMBER OF PUPILS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Nationality: Indonesians [1]	Nationality: Foreigners	Total
1. Primary schools	5,846,934	38,115	5,885,049[2]
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	199,214	2,031	201,245
3. Vocational schools :	(249,246)	(552)	(249,798)
a. Teacher-training schools	158,249	131	158,380
b. Technical and home-economics schools . .	62,218	364	62,582
c. Commercial schools . .	27,455	55	27,510
d. Others	1,324	2	1,326
4. Faculties	24,742	143	24,885
Total of school-year :			
1955/1956	6,320,136	40,841	6,360,977
1954/1955	6,296,776	48,381	6,345,157
1953/1954	5,798,759	13,431	5,812,190
1952/1953[3]	5,427,423	25,433	5,452,856
1951/1952[3]	4,367,380	27,282	4,394,662
1939/1940[4]	2,360,228	55,025	2,415,253
1938/1939[4]	2,271,535	52,923	2,324,458
1937/1938[4]	2,141,442	50,862	2,192,304

[1]) Including foreign Asiatics.
[2]) Including 23,534 pupils of pre-primary schools.
[3]) See footnote 2. to table C. 1.
[4]) See footnote 3. to table C. 1.

3. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY- AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1955/1956)

Territory	Primary schools			Lower- and upper general secondary schools		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	1,143,259	9,605	1,152,864	15,666	297	15,963
Djakarta Raya . . .	120,478	2,823	123,301	13,529	370	13,899
Mid - Java	1,186,857	6,862	1,193,719	40,277	523	40,800
D.I. Jogjakarta . .	189,271	1,851	191,122	15,743	136	15,879
East-Java	1,237,538	5,705	1,243,243	35,628	169	35,797
JAVA AND MADURA	3,877,403	26,846	3,904,249	120,843	1,495	122,843
Northern Sumatra .	439,508	1,216	440,724	22,523	15	22,538
Central Sumatra . .	296,389	708	297,097	19,839	38	19,877
Southern Sumatra .	237,109	1,952	239,061	8,492	136	8,628
SUMATRA	973,006	3,876	976,882	50,854	189	51,043
KALIMANTAN . .	165,784	1,113	166,897	6,279	136	6,415
SULAWESI	421,476	4,023	425,499	9,424	180	9,604
NUSA TENGGARA	330,004	1,578	331,582	9,145	19	9,164
MALUKU.	79,261	679	79,940	2,669	12	2,681
INDONESIA . .	5,846,934	38,115	5,885,049 [1]	199,214	2,031	201,245

[1]) Including 23,534 pupils in pre-primary schools.

4. NUMBER OF PUPILS IN VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS, BY NATIONALITY.
(School-year 1955/1956)

Territory	Vocational schools											
	Teacher-training schools			Technical and home-economics schools			Commercial schools			Others		
	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total	Indonesians	Foreigners	Total
West-Java	26,075	2	26,077	8,603	53	8,656	5,365	9	5,374	293	—	293
Djakarta Raya . . .	2,767	46	2,813	3,046	118	3,164	1,014	1	1,015	34	—	34
Mid - Java	26,857	53	26,910	16,352	45	16,397	3,818	3	3,821	378	2	380
D.I. Jogjakarta. . .	7,579	8	7,587	5,031	12	5,043	1,000	—	1,000	—	—	—
East-Java.	28,254	12	28,266	11,198	112	11,310	3,958	16	3,974	341	—	341
JAVA AND MADURA	91,532	121	91,653	44,230	340	44,570	15,155	29	15,184	1,046	2	1,048
Northern Sumatra. .	23,987	—	23,987	4,603	2	4,605	4,092	1	4,093	141	—	141
Central Sumatra . .	12,345	—	12,345	4,742	1	4,743	2,511	2	2,513	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra. .	4,357	—	4,357	1,716	—	1,716	1,400	—	1,400	—	—	—
SUMATRA	40,689	—	40,689	11,061	3	11,064	8,003	3	8,006	141	—	141
KALIMANTAN . .	6,571	7	6,578	1,365	11	1,376	736	9	745	—	—	—
SULAWESI	10,162	—	10,162	3,207	10	3,217	2,477	14	2,491	137	—	137
NUSA TENGGARA	7,203	1	7,204	902	—	902	759	—	759	—	—	—
MALUKU	2,092	2	2,094	1,453	—	1,453	325	—	325	—	—	—
INDONESIA . . .	158,249	131	158,380	62,218	364	62,582	27,455	55	27,510	1,324	2	1,326

5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS.
(School-year)

Type of schools	Nationality		Total
	Indonesians [1]	Foreigners	
1. Primary schools	138,829	344	139,173[2]
2. Lower- and upper general secondary schools	11,727	285	12,012
3. Vocational schools :	(18,656)	(196)	(18,852)
a. Teacher-training schools	9,358	89	9,447
b. Technical and home-economics schools	6,814	92	6,906
c. Commercial schools	2,255	10	2,265
d. Others	299	5	234
4. Faculties [3]	2,105	328	2,433
Total of school-year :			
1955/1956	171,317	1,153	172,470
1954/1955	148,459	1,284	149,707
1953/1954	112,043	633	112,676
1952/1953[4]	77,220	655	77,875
1951/1952[4]	61,645	715	62,360
1939/1940[5]	46,967	4,684	51,651
1938/1939[5]	45,168	4,454	49,622
1937/1938[5]	43,432	4,060	47,492

[1] Including foreign Asiatics.
[2] Including 646 teachers of pre-primary schools.
[3] Data pertaining to the end of 1956.
[4] See footnote 2. to table C. 1.
[5] See footnote 3. to table C. 1.

6. CAMPAIGN AGAINST ILLITERACY.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Number of :			
	Courses	Teachers	Pupils	Certificates issued by courses for illiterates [1]
West-Java	10,170	9,778	281,637	1,983,597
Djakarta Raya	281	285	5,285	18,922
Mid-Java	15,159	13,227	483,024	2,685,083
D.I. Jogjakarta	2,068	1,803	59,707	229,860
East-Java	13,203	12,411	376,151	1,755,011
JAVA AND MADURA	40,881	37,504	1,205,804	6,672,473
Northern Sumatra	945	849	22,561	236,315
Central Sumatra	464	583	16,762	178,533
Southern Sumatra	2,729	2,723	70,844	478,422
SUMATRA	4,138	4,155	110,167	893,270
KALIMANTAN	803	739	19,890	271,719
SULAWESI	1,098	827	31,669	328,230
NUSA TENGGARA	1,110	1,174	37,454	240,764
MALUKU	972	1,094	28,396	61,698
INDONESIA 1957	49,002	45,493	1,433,380	8,468,154
1956	50,108	46,176	1,516,388	7,380,494
1955	57,102	53,666	1,947,180	5,785,680
1954	67,245	62,987	2,325,764	3,495,725
1953	79,599	76,385	2,839,628	2,711,006

Source : Department of Mass Education ; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

[1] Cumulative number as from the beginning of the campaign.

7. NUMBER OF PEOPLE'S LIBRARIES AND BOOKS.
(Mid-year)

Territory	Intermediary		Primary		Secondary		Highest grade	
	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books	Libraries	Books
West-Java	1,657	262,762	55	9,488	15	35,971	5	68,677
Djakarta Raya	2	145	—	—	5	23,477	2	24,006
Mid-Java	3,778	835,929	407	94,511	33	50,927	3	13,203
D.I. Jogjakarta	398	56,734	47	12,439	5	5,321	1	436
East-Java	1,588	238,842	174	15,555	40	58,485	1	19,997
JAVA AND MADURA	7,423	1,394,412	683	131,993	98	174,181	12	126,319
Northern Sumatra	333	20,155	99	8,567	9	7,567	—	—
Central Sumatra	461	51,931	99	25,620	15	17,764	—	—
Southern Sumatra	881	131,090	42	9,305	15	23,326	1	4,300
SUMATRA	1,675	203,176	240	43,492	39	48,657	1	4,300
KALIMANTAN	345	55,841	104	19,154	14	11,966	1	435
SULAWESI	354	52,231	51	8,868	15	12,100	3	20,988
NUSA TENGGARA	108	21,048	31	1,086	5	7,403	2	5,652
MALUKU	124	14,367	5	399	3	2,246	1	1,467
INDONESIA 1957	10,029	1,741,075	1,114	204,992	174	256,553	20	159,161
1956	9,964	1,912,923	1,768	453,367	177	254,642	15	145,484
1955	10,298	1,659,925	1,666	548,558	203	259,435	—	—
1954	7,788	1,601,990	1,675	465,996	192	246,677	—	—
1953	10,703	930,282	1,917	403,277	197	168,279	8	14,41

Source : Department of Mass Education ; Ministry of Education, Instruction and Culture.

8. NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILIES AND PERIODICALS, BY LANGUAGE.

At end of year	Indonesian [1]			Dutch			Chinese			English			Total		
	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation	Number		Circulation
	no	in %		no	in %		no	in %		no	in %		no	in %	
Dailies :															
1950	67	72	338,300	11	12	87,200	15	16	73,650	—	—	—	93	100	499,150
1951	61	72	372,800	11	13	77,500	13	15	65,400	—	—	—	85	100	515,700
1952	74	72	390,000	11	11	71,000	16	16	90,500	1	1	5,000	102	100	556,500
1953	76	73	463,500	11	11	64,000	16	15	97,500	1	1	5,000	104	100	630,000
1954	77	73	508,710	9	9	62,050	17	16	109,500	2	2	12,500	105	100	692,760
1955	81	75	735,010	8	7	56,050	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	108	100	911,060
1956	80	75	756,960	7	7	56,850	17	16	107,500	2	2	12,500	106	100	933,810
1957	96	83	888,950	—	—	—	17	15	129,500	3	3	25,000	116	100	1,043,450
Periodicals :															
1950	185	82	929,750	28	12	117,850	12	5	46,000	1	1	3,000	226	100	1,096,600
1951	186	80	1,249,050	30	13	76,100	14	6	58,500	2	1	4,000	232	100	1,387,650
1952	173	80	1,037,900	29	13	97,700	13	6	67,000	1	1	1,000	216	100	1,212,600
1953	180	78	1,226,450	39	17	115,850	9	4	45,500	3	1	13,500	231	100	1,401,300
1954	243	85	1,840,150	30	10	127,550	10	4	45,000	3	1	13,500	283	100	1,654,100
1955	302	86	2,336,150	38	11	137,250	8	2	36,200	3	1	14,500	351	100	2,523,900
1956	385	94	3,291,100	20	5	55,200	5	1	20,200	—	—	—	410	100	3,366,200
1957	365	98	3,602,500	—	—	—	6	1	68,200	2	1	17,500	373	100	3,688,200

Source : Almanak Pers Indonesia for the years 1950—1954.
Ministry of Information for the years 1955—1957.

[1]) Including Javanese and Sundanese language.

9. CIRCULATION OF DAILIES IN SELECTED COUNTRIES IN PROPORTION TO TOTAL POPULATION.

Country	Year	Mid-year population (× 1000)	Dailies : Number	Dailies : Circulation (× 1000)	Dailies : Number of subscribers per 1000 inhabitants
Indonesia. . . .	1957	85,370	116	1,043	12
Pakistan	1954	83,603	79	716	9
India.	1953	387,350	330	2,530	7
Malaya.	1956	6,252	11	85	14
Philippines . . .	1954	22,265	22	409	19
Vietnam	1956	26,600	24	266	10
France	1955	43,640	137	10,692	246
United Kingdom	1954	51,430	114	29,100	573
U.S.S.R.	1956	200,200	385	31,475	107
U.S.A.	1956	168,174	1,824	56,596	337
Canada.	1956	16,081	98	3,899	244
Argentina. . . .	1956	19,486	346	3,162	162
Brazil	1955	59,846	235	2,975	50
Australia	1957	9,428	53	3,655	381

Source : Ministry of Information (Indonesia data).
Statistical Yearbook U.N., 1957.

D. MEDICAL CARE.

1. NUMBER OF MEDICAL AND SIMILAR PERSONNEL OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE.

Profession	As of 1 April :				
	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
I. 1. Physicians	783[1])	827	800	852	878
2. Midwives	963	1,242	1,380	1,550	1,740
3. Nurses and similar personnel	6,059	6,782	7,612	8,770	11,163
II. 1. Dentists	...	80	92	104	107
2. Dental nurses	44	77	107	115	134
III. 1. Pharmacists	13	17	14	13	25
2. Pharmacists (practicians)	35	43	40	31	22
3. Assistant-pharmacists	215	229	248	309	391
4. Dispensary-mantri 1st. class	142	157	158	160	174
IV. 1. Dieticians	13	14	21	23	35
2. Assistant-dieticians	22	24	27	42	54
V. 1. Bacteriologists	—	—	2	2	12
2. Hygienists	—	—	—	—	2
3. Chemists	5	11	12	15	18
4. Physicists	1	5	6	2	12
5. Bacteriologists/Chemists (practicians)	9	13	14	12	13
6. Analists	23	36	45	48	73
7. Laboratory-assistants	287	311	376	397	429
8. Assistants for Röntgen	...	...	41	50	52
VI. 1. Malaria-specialists	2	2	2	2	1
2. Malaria-inspectors	11	16	21	31	40
3. Malaria-assistants	311	346	356	355	388
VII. 1. Sanitary-inspectors	10	11	60	101	106
2. Sanitary-assistants	22	26	29	28	70
3. Surveying Health-Educators	231	261	285	299	349
4. Plague-technicians[2])	1,046	1,069	1,073	964	1,874
5. Smallpox-vaccinators	732	743	764	785	786
VIII. 1. Orthopaedic-technicians	1	1	1	1	1
2. Massagists	1	1	1	—	—
IX. 1. Information officers	296	311	316	307	300
2. Propagandists	1	3	3	2	1
3. Aides in campaign/Home visitors	41	73	156	194	213
TOTAL	11,319	12,731	14,062	15,564	19,462

Source: Ministry of Health.
[1]) Including dentists.
[2]) Including coroners.

2. NUMBER AND CAPACITY OF HOSPITALS.

Kind of hospital	Total number of hospitals :			Reported bed capacity :		
	Government	Private	Total	Government	Private	Total
Central hospitals	5	—	5	5,067 (5)	—	5,067 (5)
General and auxiliary hospitals	422	128	550	30,817 (409)	14,848 (116)	45,665 (525)
Leprosy hospitals	46	3	49	4,197 (45)	710 (3)	4,907 (48)
Lung disease hospitals and sanatoria	14	5	19	1,390 (13)	358 (5)	1,748 (18)
Ophthalmologic hospitals	3	3	6	325 (2)	450 (3)	775 (5)
Mental hospitals	26	—	26	7,660 (26)	—	7,660 (26)
Maternity hospitals	16	37	53	566 (14)	1,092 (35)	1,658 (49)
Venerial disease hospitals	1	—	1	240 (1)	—	240 (1)
TOTAL 1956	533	176	709	50,262 (515)	17,458 (162)	67,720 (677)
1955	521	171	692	51,464 (503)	16,076 (157)	67,540 (660)
1954	...	...	...	...	...	...
1953	521	143	664	47,320 (521)	15,760 (143)	63,080 (664)
1940	203	407	610	21,943 (203)	38,671 (407)	60,614 (610)

Source : Ministry of Health.
Note. The data in brackets refer to the number of reporting hospitals.

3. REPORTED CONTAGIOUS DISEASES [1]) IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Plague		Smallpox		Typhus abdominalis		Paratyphus A.		Diphtheria		Bacillary dysentery	
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
1938	2,107	2,083	9	2	4,625	747	708	37	882	81	2,507	354
1939	1,558	1,541	1	—	3,773	589	650	23	786	106	5,031	536
1940	396	396	—	—	4,269	756	635	30	1,006	125	1,403	264
1950	3,629	2,841	76,147	13,592	3,555	365	377	21	345	68	2,221	157
1951[1]) . . .	5,183	2,277	100,952	18,553	4,090	461	611	32	374	83	3,354	110
1952[1]) . . .	1,965	1,049	9,819	679	5,792	437	845	19	968	155	5,774	357
1953[1]) . . .	366	260	2,584	363	5,272	425	745	19	972	159	8,487	507
1954[1]) . . .	301	123	1,878	277	6,223	508	1,021	22	1,170	177	8,799	554
1955[1]) . . .	354	61	1,377	460	6,081	460	965	31	1,001	193	6,660	319
1956[1]) . . .	113	28	2,817	2,078	6,106	433	899	13	1,001	168	3,330	163

Source : Ministry of Health.
[1]) Falling under the Epidemics Ordinance.
[1]) Revised data.

E. GOVERNMENT ORGANIZATION, REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS, POLICE AND JUDICIARY.

1. ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS IN 1957. [1]

PROVINCE	Residencies	Regencies	Municipalities	Districts	Subdistricts	Villages
1. West-Java	5	19	4	108	355	3,802
2. Djakarta Raya	—	—	—	6	—	140
3. Mid-Java	6	28	6	133	488	8,492
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	—	4	1	—	72	407
5. East-Java	7	29	8	141	512	8,206
6. Atjeh	—	7	1	21	105	568
7. North-Sumatra	2	10	6	24	170	2,517
8. Djambi	—	3	1	7	25	1,252
9. Riau	—	4	1	9	55	
10. West-Sumatra	—	8	6	—	81	
11. South-Sumatra	4	14	4	43	130	575
12. West-Kalimantan	—	6	1	18	71	4,060
13. Mid-Kalimantan	—	3	—	11	37	1,507
14. South-Kalimantan	—	4	1	17	56	
15. East-Kalimantan	—	3	—	12	35	915
16. Sulawesi	—	19	1	50	451	7,144
17. Maluku	—	3	1	19	27	1,671
18. West-Irian	—	—	—	2	6	67
19. Nusa Tenggara	—	6	—	27	128	5,982
TOTAL	24	170	42	648	2,826	47,305

Source : Directorate of Public Administration, Ministry of Home Affairs.

[1]) Preliminary data.

2. NUMBER OF REGIONAL REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS.

(As of August 1, 1958)

Province	Number of councils in :			
	Autonomous territory grade I	Autonomous territory grade II	Municipality	Total
1. West-Java	1	19	4	24
2. Djakarta Raya	1	—	—	1
3. Mid-Java	1	28	6	35
4. D.I. Jogjakarta	1	4	1	6
5. East-Java	1	29	8	38
JAVA AND MADURA	5	80	19	104
6. Atjeh	1	7	1	9
7. North-Sumatra	1	10	6	17
8. West-Sumatra	—	—	—	—
9. Riau	—	1	—	1
10. Djambi	1	—	—	1
11. South-Sumatra	1	14	4	19
SUMATRA	4	32	11	47
12. West-Kalimantan	1	6	1	8
13. Mid-Kalimantan	—	3	—	3
14. South-Kalimantan	1	4	1	6
15. East-Kalimantan	1	3	—	4
KALIMANTAN	3	16	2	21
16. SULAWESI	—	18	2	20
17. MALUKU	—	3	1	4
18. WEST-IRIAN	—	—	—	—
19. NUSA TENGGARA	—	6	—	6
INDONESIA	12	155	35	202

Source : Regional Organization Division, Ministry of Home Affairs.

3. MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT, BY POLITICAL PARTIES OR GROUPS.
(As of March 13, 1958)

Political party or group	Number of seats according to the result of the general election	Total members: Not yet admitted as a member	The oath has not yet been taken	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions (fixing the quorum)
1. P.N.I.	58	—	—	1	—	57
2. Masjumi	60	—	—	—	1	59
3. Nahdatul Ulama	47	—	—	1	—	46
4. P.K.I.	32	—	—	—	—	32
5. Nasional Progresif [1]	11	—	—	—	—	11
6. P.S.I.I.	8	—	—	—	—	8
7. Parkindo	8	—	—	1	—	7
8. Partai Katolik [2]	8	—	—	—	—	8
9. Pembangunan [3]	7	—	—	—	—	7
10. Pendukung Proklamasi [4]	6	—	—	—	—	6
11. I.P.K.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
12. P.S.I.	5	—	—	—	—	5
13. Perti	4	—	—	—	—	4
14. Ger. Pembela Pantjasila	2	—	—	—	—	2
15. Persatuan Pegawai Polisi R.I. (P. 3 R.I.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
16. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
17. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
18. P.I.R. (Hazairin)	1	—	—	—	—	1
19. Persatuan [5]	3	—	—	—	—	3
20. Non-fraction [6]	4	1	—	—	—	3
TOTAL 1958	273	1	—	3	1	268
1957 [7]	273	1	—	1	1	270
1956 [8]	257	—	—	1	3	253

[1]) Members of the "Nasional Progresif"-group are: Baperki (2), Permai (1), Acoma (1) Murba (2), P.R.N. (2), Grinda (1) P.I.R.W. (1). and R.S. Prawirosoedarso (1)

[2]) The "Partai Katolik"-group consists of 6 representatives of Partai Katolik, 1 of Persatuan Daya and 1 appointed by the Government asrepresentative of the Chinese Minorities.

[3]) The "Pembangunan"-group consists of 7 members nominated by the P.K.I.

[4]) Members of the "Gabungan Fraksi² Pendukung Proklamasi"-group are: Partai Buruh (2), P.R.I.M. (1), P.R.I. (2) and P.R.D. (1).

[5]) The "Persatuan"-group consists of 3 members appointed by the Government for the Election Region of West-Irian.

[6]) The "Non-fraction"-group consists of 4 members appointed by the Government as representatives of Minorities which do not belong to any political party or group.

[7]) As of March 9, 1957.

[8]) As of July 16, 1956.

4. MEMBERS OF THE CONSTITUENT ASSEMBLY, BY POLITICAL PARTIES OR GROUPS.
(As of August 31, 1957)

Political party or group	Number of seats according to result of the general election	Total members: Not yet admitted as a member	The oath has not yet been taken	Not in actual service	Vacant (resigned/deceased)	Number of members at sessions (fixing the quorum)
1. P.N.I.	116	—	2	2	1	111
2. Masjumi	112	1	—	1	—	110
3. N.U.	91	—	1	—	3	87
4. P.K.I.	60	—	—	—	—	60
5. Rep. Proklamasi	20	—	—	—	—	20
6. P.S.I.I.	16	—	—	—	—	16
7. Parkindo	16	—	—	—	1	15
8. Partai Katolik	10	—	—	1	—	9
9. P.S.I.	10	1	—	—	—	9
10. I.P.K.I.	8	—	—	—	—	8
11. Perti	7	—	—	—	—	7
12. Partai Buruh	5	—	—	—	—	5
13. G.P.P.S.	5	—	—	—	—	5
14. Ger.Pemb.Proklamasi	4	—	—	—	—	4
15. Persatuan Daya	3	—	—	—	—	3
16. P.P.P.R.I.	3	—	—	—	—	3
17. P.R.N.	3	1	—	—	—	2
18. P.I.R. (H.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
19. P.I.R. (W.)	2	—	—	—	—	2
20. P.R.I.	2	—	—	—	—	2
21. P.R.I.M.	2	—	—	—	—	2
22. Permai	2	—	—	—	—	2
23. Baperki	2	—	—	—	—	2
24. Grinda	2	—	1	—	—	1
25. R.S. Prawirosoedarso	1	—	—	—	—	1
26. P.I.R. (N.T.)	1	—	—	—	—	1
27. Ger. Banteng R.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
28. A.K.U.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
29. Partai Tani Indonesia	1	—	—	—	—	1
30. Acoma	1	—	—	—	—	1
31. Penjaluran	1	—	—	—	—	1
32. Pers. Rakjat Desa	1	—	—	—	—	1
33. Ger. Pilihan Sunda	1	—	—	—	—	1
34. Radja Keprabon	1	—	—	—	—	1
35. P.P.T.I.	1	—	—	—	—	1
TOTAL	514	3	4	4	5	498

5. STRENGTH OF THE STATE POLICE FORCE.
(As of January 1)

Specification :	Commissioners	Inspectors	Assistant inspectors	Sectional inspectors	Constables	Total police personnel	Personnel in civil service	Grand total
1. Police Department	178	156	317	710	522	1,883	1,268	3,151
2. Municipality of Djakarta Raya	85	108	448	2,225	1,588	4,454	108	4,562
3. Prov. of West-Java	104	213	898	5,244	8,702	15,161	563	15,724
4. " " Mid-Java	149	303	1,344	7,170	7,186	16,152	1,164	17,316
5. " " East-Java	158	304	1,212	9,099	5,948	16,721	812	17,533
6. " " Northern Sumatra	98	187	636	2,559	4,667	8,147	268	8,415
7. " " Central Sumatra	46	116	509	2,206	1,073	3,950	225	4,175
8. " " Southern Sumatra	64	112	415	1,192	1,302	3,085	183	3,268
9. " " Kalimantan	33	84	277	1,170	1,710	3,274	159	3,433
10. " " Sulawesi	34	66	310	2,085	2,097	4,592	200	4,792
11. " " Nusa Tenggara	23	47	221	860	973	2,124	72	2,196
12. " " Maluku/West-Irian	14	25	136	543	512	1,230	93	1,323
Total of general police	986	1,721	6,723	35,063	36,280	80,773	5,115	85,888
Total of pupils/aspirants	232	—	—	—	158	390	—	390
Total of Mobile Brigade	70	189	1,001	6,103	11,597	18,960	982	19,942
Grand Total 1958	1,288	1,910	7,724	41,166	48,035	101,123[1])	6,097	106,220
1957	1,288	1,847	7,481	36,189	52,159	99,042[2])	6,387	105,429
1956	1,021	1,857	6,767	33,144	55,246	98,164[3])	6,305	104,469
1955[3])	1,071	1,942	6,935	33,005	54,752	97,748[3])	6,279	104,027
1954	564	1,446	2,767	16,525	75,451	96,768[3])	6,124	102,892

Source : Police Department.
[1]) Including aspirants (1958 = 31 ; 1957 = 78 ; 1956 = 129; 1955 = 43; 1954 = 15).
[2]) As of July 1, 1955.

6. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY AND OFFENCE COMMITTED.[1])

Nationality	Offences : Against security and order	Against body, life and honour	Against property	Other	Total
	Year of conviction 1951 (82%)				
Indonesians	739	2,368	30,198	5,095	38,400
Foreigners	137	137	757	1,156	2,187
Total	876	2,505	30,955	6,251	40,587
	Year of conviction 1952 (86%)				
Indonesians	787	2,924	31,728	5,824	41,263
Foreigners	74	152	729	1,218	2,173
Total	861	3,076	32,457	7,042	43,436
	Year of conviction 1953 (84%)				
Indonesians	821	3,256	25,644	6,193	35,914
Foreigners	86	175	604	1,544	2,409
Total	907	3,431	26,248	7,737	38,323
	Year of conviction 1954 (90%)				
Indonesians	1,034	3,107	26,753	6,987	37,881
Foreigners	86	148	464	1,300	1,998
Total	1,120	3,255	27,217	8,287	39,879
	Year of conviction 1955 (91%)				
Indonesians	916	3,426	28,524	5,665	38,531
Foreigners	68	132	396	612	1,208
Total	984	3,558	28,920	6,277	39,739
	Year of conviction 1956 (88%)				
Indonesians	641	2,898	25,127	4,908	33,574
Foreigners	26	59	175	529	789
Total	667	2,957	25,302	5,437	34,363

[1]) The data do not indicate the decrease or increase of offences from year to year as :
a. not all civil courts have sent reports to the Central Bureau of Statistics and the number of reporting civil courts vary from year to year ;
b. there is no certainty that all convictions were reported by each civil court.
The percentage shown in brackets behind the year of conviction indicates the proportion of reporting civil courts to the total number of civil courts.

7. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY YEAR IN WHICH THE OFFENCE WAS COMMITTED AND YEAR OF CONVICTION. [1]

Year in which the crime was committed	Territory: West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Java and Madura	Sumatra	Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Indonesia
	Year of conviction 1951 (82%)									
Unknown	41	86	65	192	41	35	18	—	—	286
1942/1950	2,847	4,197	3,459	11,403	1,668	365	367	7	56	13,866
1951	6,535	6,802	6,620	19,957	3,852	1,677	825	17	107	26,435
	Year of conviction 1952 (86%)									
Unknown	42	103	165	310	33	138	2	2	53	538
1942/1950	251	727	819	1,797	216	107	165	1	12	2,298
1951	2,782	4,273	5,188	12,243	1,922	310	603	20	47	15,145
1952	5,808	7,388	7,755	20,951	3,141	500	733	40	90	25,455
	Year of conviction 1953 (84%)									
Unknown	47	90	110	247	185	19	196	—	65	712
1942/1950	76	358	264	698	155	17	98	—	10	978
1951	358	806	1,038	2,202	204	66	177	5	95	2,749
1952	1,915	4,106	4,797	11,000	1,225	465	512	44	221	13.467
1953	3,620	6,082	5,994	15,695	3,257	541	782	46	95	20,417
	Year of conviction 1954 (90%)									
Unknown	74	60	67	201	58	1	25	5	618	908
1942/1950	63	161	181	405	45	16	47	—	20	533
1951	209	365	368	942	119	18	156	—	121	1,356
1952	484	931	881	2,296	177	75	193	31	267	3,042
1953	2,530	4,056	4,214	10,800	1,420	599	436	60	514	13,829
1954	4,817	5,174	4,980	14,971	3,144	854	801	72	369	20,211

	Year of conviction 1955 (91%)									
Unknown	116	255	148	519	186	21	158	3	243	1,130
1942/1950	98	137	123	358	64	9	61	17	36	545
1951	109	185	225	519	41	20	41	14	98	733
1952	231	437	316	984	48	62	62	27	93	1,276
1953	387	924	867	2,178	199	164	162	26	137	2,866
1954	2,105	4,011	4,392	10,508	1,195	543	425	48	318	13,037
1955	5,054	5,450	5,310	15,814	2,635	761	664	26	252	20,152
	Year of conviction 1956 (88%)									
Unknown	115	177	242	534	154	24	26	2	60	800
1942/1950	24	55	80	159	10	2	9	2	10	192
1951	29	76	143	248	14	9	28	1	81	381
1952	104	111	135	350	17	13	36	4	93	513
1953	112	213	324	649	79	59	90	9	136	1,022
1954	234	587	686	1,507	131	126	123	11	252	2,150
1955	2,243	3,145	4,247	9,635	1,154	596	455	20	539	12,399
1956	3,702	5,207	4,543	13,452	1,799	608	678	29	340	16,906

[1]) See note to table E. 6.

8. NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED BY GOVERNMENT CIVIL COURTS, BY NATIONALITY, PUNISHMENT AND NON-PENAL MEASURES APPLIED. [1]

Nationality	Punishments and non-penal measures applied: Sentenced to death	Live imprisonment	Temporal imprisonment	Detention	Fine	Returned to parents or guardians	Held at the disposal of Government	Total
Year of conviction 1951 (82%)								
Indonesians	—	2	35,890	16	2,241	197	54	38,400
Foreigners	—	—	1,048	2	1,119	13	5	2,187
Total	—	2	36,938	18	3,360	210	59	40,587
Of whom females	—	—	1,394	—	169	9	1	1,573
Year of conviction 1952 (86%)								
Indonesians	—	2	38,365	9	2,624	194	69	41,263
Foreigners	—	—	975	2	1,179	15	2	2,173
Total	—	2	39,340	11	3,803	209	71	43,436
Of whom females	—	—	1,990	—	279	18	5	2,292
Year of conviction 1953 (84%)								
Indonesians	—	1	32,298	49	3,356	178	32	35,914
Foreigners	—	—	862	5	1,531	11	—	2,409
Total	—	1	33,160	54	4,887	189	32	38,323
Of whom females	—	—	1,798	2	382	15	—	2,197
Year of conviction 1954 (90%)								
Indonesians	—	4	34,572	7	3,056	202	40	37,881
Foreigners	—	—	786	—	1,205	7	—	1,998
Total	—	4	35,358	7	4,261	209	40	39,879
Of whom females	—	—	1,648	—	298	4	—	1,950
Year of conviction 1955 (91%)								
Indonesians	—	1	35,694	9	2,659	128	40	38,531
Foreigners	—	—	648	—	558	2	—	1,208
Total	—	1	36,342	9	3,217	130	40	39,739
Of whom females	—	—	1,457	—	200	4	1	1,662
Year of conviction 1956 (88%)								
Indonesians	—	6	31,349	3	2,070	113	33	33,574
Foreigners	—	—	307	—	475	7	—	789
Total	—	6	31,656	3	2,545	120	33	34,363
Of whom females	—	—	1,104	—	201	5	2	1,312

[1]) See note to table E.6.

9. NUMBER OF OFFENCES AND TRANSGRESSIONS EXAMINED AND DISPOSED OF BY THE STATE POLICE.

Territory	Offences: Examined: Abduction	Murder	Arson	Robbery	Theft	Other	Total	Total disposed of	Transgressions: Total examined	Total disposed of
Djakarta Raya	3	47	9	358	11,588	6,579	18,584	9,611	28,892	28,022
West-Java	94	1,183	753	8,911	17,514	8,995	37,450	11,568	56,427	55,276
Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta	14	376	287	4,335	55,505	14,912	75,429	31,604	51,438	50,608
East-Java	2	261	448	537	83,045	25,557	109,850	54,876	40,567	40,296
JAVA AND MADURA	113	1,867	1,497	14,141	167,652	256,023	241,313	107,659	177,324	174,202
Northern Sumatra	48	199	233	511	8,736	8,745	18,472	9,319	19,168	18,131
Central Sumatra	—	51	74	43	3,171	4,128	7,467	4,004	7,597	7,181
Southern Sumatra	2	69	12	129	5,724	4,533	10,469	6,167	7,867	7,301
SUMATRA	50	319	319	683	17,631	17,406	36,408	19,490	34,632	32,595
KALIMANTAN	86	140	51	295	4,190	3,986	8,748	4,886	3,438	3,179
SULAWESI	546	681	952	1,060	5,866	6,652	15,757	4,960	4,450	3,955
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	4	20	8	8	342	1,268	1,650	765	132	97
NUSA TENGGARA	4	189	152	170	3,875	2,230	6,620	3,393	3,189	3,117
INDONESIA 1956	803	3,216	2,979	16,357	199,556	87,585	310,496	141,153	223,165	217,145
1955	707	2,979	2,136	13,108	193,537	82,240	294,707	130,357	207,631	194,910
1954	1,182	3,464	2,787	12,569	163,357	80,725	264,084	120,352	205,003	194,003
1953	1,158	3,823	3,831	14,893	160,465	74,181	258,351	114,979	186,668	175,607
1952	1,012	4,015	7,655	48,460	187,034	70,236	318,412	135,867	130,570	124,304

Source : Police Departement.

1. AREA OF ARABLE LAND OF FARM AGRICULTURE IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Territory		Irrigated rice-fields		Non-irrigated fields [1]		Total		In % of the total area of the territory
		1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	1000 ha	Per capita (ha) [2]	
West-Java		1,167	0.076	1,403	0.091	2,570	0.167	55.5
Djakarta Raya . .		17	0.009	29	0.016	46	0.025	82.1
Mid-Java		1,069	0.064	1,404	0.084	2,473	0.148	72.3
D.I. Jogjakarta . .		65	0.031	205	0.098	270	0.129	85.2
East-Java		1,151	0.060	1,812	0.094	2,963	0.154	61.8
JAVA AND MADURA	1957 [3]	3,469	0.063	4,853	0.088	8,322	0.151	63.0
	1956 [4]	3,460	0.063	4,820	0.088	8,280	0.151	62.6
	1955	3,452	0.064	4,887	0.091	8,339	0.155	63.1
	1954	3,438	0.065	4,782	0.091	8,220	0.156	62.2
	1953	3,430	0.066	4,720	0.091	8,150	0.157	61.7
	1952	3,429	0.067	4,729	0.092	8,158	0.159	61.7
	1951	3,424	0.068	4,742	0.094	8,166	0.162	61.8
	1950	3,415	0.069	4,725	0.095	8,140	0.164	61.6
	1941	3,408	0.071	4,553	0.095	7,961	0.166	60.2
	1940	3,384	0.071	4,544	0.096	7,928	0.167	60.0
	1939	3,377	0.073	4,523	0.097	7,900	0.170	59.8

[1]) Non-irrigated fields, house-compounds, fresh-water fish ponds and nipah groves. The tide-water fisheries and the huma blocks in South-Banten are not included in the data.
[2]) Per capita of the Indonesian population.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Revised data.

2. HARVESTED AREAS OF FARM CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory		Cereals [1]	Root crops [2]	Pulses [3]	Tobacco	Sugar-cane	Other crops	Total	In % of the total arable land
West-Java		1,708	361	168	16	4	147	2,404	93.5
Djakarta Raya . . .		21	5	4	—	—	10	40	87.0
Mid-Java		1,736	520	261	62	5	232	2,816	113.9
D.I. Jogjakarta . . .		136	52	34	7	—	19	248	91.9
East-Java		2,266	561	587	81	26	196	3,717	125.4
JAVA AND MADURA	1957 [4]	5,867	1,499	1,054	166	35	604	9,225	110.9
	1956 [5]	6,002	1,379	998	143	43	565	9,130	110.3
	1955	5,767	1,253	967	104	43	540	8,674	104.0
	1954	6,157	1,231	1,014	123	28	556	9,109	110.8
	1953	5,516	1,269	917	89	22	546	8,359	102.6
	1952	5,678	1,159	850	130	22	549	8,388	102.8
	1951	5,228	1,035	853	93	17	501	7,727	94.6
	1950	5,255	966	750	95	8	523	7,627	93.7
	1941	6,329	1,349	926	145	19	584	9,350	117.5
	1940	6,072	1,393	895	166	18	578	9,122	115.1
	1939	6,058	1,323	862	139	17	540	8,939	113.2

[1]) Irrigated + non-irrigated paddy and maize-corn.
[2]) Cassava, sweet potatoes, potatoes, and other root-crops.
[3]) Peanuts, soyabeans and other pulses.
[4]) Preliminary data.
[5]) Revised data.

1958 6,593

3. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA. (× 1000 HA)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
West-Java		1,526	113	1,639	69	184	107	67	23
Djakarta Raya . . .		20	1	21	—	3	1	1	—
Mid-Java		1,252	39	1,291	445	356	82	80	109
D.I. Jogjakarta . . .		83	31	114	22	43	5	14	15
East-Java		1,188	58	1,246	1,020	401	82	127	315
JAVA AND MADURA	1957 [1])	4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
	1956 [2])	4,076	224	4,300	1,702	899	260	264	447
	1955	3,925	264	4,189	1,578	876	176	253	462
	1954	3,897	260	4,157	2,000	866	174	270	478
	1953	3,768	249	4,017	1,499	868	216	240	422
	1952	3,662	222	3,884	1,794	769	217	222	393
	1951	3,586	201	3,787	1,441	746	143	280	378
	1950	3,388	227	3,615	1,640	721	157	227	330
	1941	3,743	357	4,100	2,229	1,003	205	259	440
	1940	3,724	365	4,089	1,983	1,041	209	251	418
	1939	3,653	375	4,028	2,030	992	197	241	415

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

1958 4,387 2,106 1,073 303 283 533

4. HARVESTED AREAS OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA. (× 1000 HA)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah	Non-irrigated paddy	Total paddy	Maize-corn	Cassava	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts	Soya-beans
Java and Madura .		4,069	242	4,311	1,556	987	277	289	462
Sumatra		750	399	1,149	38	46	33	18	10
Kalimantan		337	183	520	23	44	5	1	1
Sulawesi		346	83	429	206	39	24	11	1
Maluku } West-Irian }		—	3	3	4	8	3	—	—
Nusa Tenggara . . .		276	142	418	270	68	53	18	29
INDONESIA	1957 [1])	5,778	1,052	6,830	2,097	1,192	395	337	503
	1956 [2])	5,701	1,001	6,702	2,232	1,125	384	317	502
	1955	5,517	1,053	6,570	2,042	1,077	279	298	515
	1954	5,469	1,144	6,613	2,518	1,071	285	324	525
	1953	5,380	1,085	6,465	1,969	1,042	325	292	457
	1952	5,090	1,024	6,114	2,232	927	335	278	417
	1951	4,946	869	5,815	1,798	866	210	304	404
	1950	4,781	919	5,700	2,031	826	222	274	355

Note : Data for the Outer Provinces, prior to 1950, are not available.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

Not given

5. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.
(× 100,000 KG)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah (dry stalk paddy)	Non-irrigated paddy (dry stalk paddy)	Total paddy (dry stalk paddy)	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
West-Java		33,863	1,421	35,284	674	15,606	5,850	473	153
Djakarta Raya		321	9	330	2	281	52	9	—
Mid-Java		24,029	427	24,456	4,239	26,730	5,225	518	624
D.I. Jogjakarta		1,749	193	1,942	131	1,440	233	79	60
East-Java		28,745	749	29,494	7,855	28,023	4,516	829	2,153
JAVA AND MADURA	1957 [1])	83,707	2,799	91,506	12,901	72,080	15,876	1,908	2,990
	1956 [2])	89,020	2,440	91,460	14,314	64,200	15,026	1,784	3,108
	1955	85,246	2,893	88,139	14,619	65,192	10,081	1,776	3,064
	1954	88,784	3,848	92,632	21,536	64,300	10,635	2,043	3,623
	1953	82,389	2,817	85,206	13,025	64,677	12,313	1,636	2,745
	1952	77,716	2,275	79,991	12,045	50,876	12,603	1,275	2,659
	1951	73,183	1,965	75,148	10,366	52,602	7,623	1,622	2,537
	1950	68,998	2,563	71,561	10,547	41,258	8,624	1,209	1,802
	1941	84,674	5,261	89,935	24,331	87,357	14,747	2,104	3,377
	1940	84,770	4,920	89,690	18,996	84,154	14,181	1,969	2,945
	1939	79,148	4,458	83,606	19,852	83,113	12,676	1,815	3,176

Note: Ratio dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

pp6-7 1958 94,483 20,640 83,118 17,579 1,855 3,790

6. PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM FOOD CROPS IN INDONESIA.
(× 100,000 KG)

Territory		Irrigated paddy + gogoran-tjah (dry stalk paddy)	Non-irrigated paddy (dry stalk paddy)	Total paddy (dry stalk paddy)	Maize-corn (shelled)	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)
Java and Madura		88,707	2,799	91,506	12,901	72,080	15,876	1,908	2,990
Sumatra		23,487	6,704	30,191	354	8,146	3,058	136	73
Kalimantan		5,837	1,846	7,683	215	6,220	296	8	8
Sulawesi		8,112	1,518	9,630	2,078	4,460	1,850	64	13
Maluku, West-Irian		—	38	38	42	823	239	5	—
Nusa Tenggara		8,171	1,637	9,808	2,407	7,346	4,986	157	185
INDONESIA	1957 [1])	134,314	14,542	148,856	17,997	99,075	26,305	2,278	3,269
	1956 [2])	133,079	13,109	146,188	19,647	91,309	26,382	2,184	3,566
	1955	129,850	14,474	144,324	19,708	93,170	18,975	2,069	3,462
	1954	133,419	17,189	150,608	27,202	95,690	21,110	2,477	4,004
	1953	126,548	14,088	140,636	18,149	89,527	21,764	2,035	3,061
	1952	115,659	12,066	127,725	16,376	75,352	22,915	1,671	2,864
	1951	109,844	9,842	119,686	13,980	71,338	13,031	1,946	2,761
	1950	104,253	11,453	115,706	15,710	57,828	14,220	1,501	2,046

Note : Data for the Outer Provinces, prior to 1950, are not available.
Ratio of dry stalk paddy : clean rice = 100 : 50.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data

7. MONTHLY SURVEY OF PLANTED AND HARVESTED AREAS OF THE MAJOR FARM FOOD CROPS IN JAVA AND MADURA.

Month	1957 [1]			Average 1950/1956 [2]			Average 1931/1940 [3]		
	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassa-va	Paddy [4]	Maize-corn	Cassa-va
Planted (× 1000 ha)									
January	990	65	87	1,127	47	75	1,131	54	75
February	479	97	78	607	72	75	740	62	68
March	179	96	73	186	108	64	224	145	65
April	180	82	60	147	108	52	135	168	58
May	254	116	67	229	71	41	169	114	47
June	282	108	34	212	73	37	155	107	44
July	219	121	46	147	96	30	131	148	36
August	160	189	48	110	129	24	88	157	26
September	129	162	28	110	201	33	64	151	20
October	109	101	26	169	280	92	129	299	74
November	256	500	183	385	407	217	391	475	208
December	650	436	289	793	179	132	612	234	142
TOTAL	3,887	2,073	1,019	4,222	1,771	872	3,969	2,114	863
Harvested (× 1000 ha)									
January	147	341	56	89	328	39	69	387	41
February	210	192	54	129	359	43	103	414	43
March	360	101	58	306	121	43	335	176	48
April	757	55	54	659	40	43	607	52	50
May	1,054	86	62	1,031	56	45	955	61	53
June	556	87	89	710	93	56	805	123	64
July	217	110	107	271	111	81	317	160	91
August	212	95	151	210	86	131	191	137	138
September	240	106	125	201	74	142	148	120	124
October	239	126	90	161	87	92	127	133	88
November	186	148	78	124	119	61	102	129	64
December	133	109	63	102	191	45	79	159	43
TOTAL	4,311	1,556	987	3,993	1,665	821	3,838	2,042	847

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Final data.
[3]) **Source** : "Economisch Weekblad" 1941.
[4]) Irrigated paddy & gogorantjah + non-irrigated paddy.

8. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE. (× 1,000,000 KG)

Year	Cereals:			Roots:			Pulses:		
	Rice	Maize-corn (shelled)	Total	Cassava (fresh roots)	Sweet potatoes (fresh roots)	Total	Peanuts (shelled)	Soya-beans (shelled)	Total
	Production minus seed for sowing								
1950	5,638[1])	1,520	7,158	5,783	1,422	7,205	125	187	312
1951	5,835[1])	1,353	7,188	7,134	1,303	8,437	168	256	424
1952	6,228[1])	1,582	7,810	7,535	2,292	9,827	142	265	407
1953	6,865[1])	1,766	8,631	8,953	2,176	11,129	177	283	460
1954	7,359[1])	2,657	10,016	9,569	2,111	11,680	219	374	593
1955	7,047[1])	1,920	8,967	9,317	1,898	11,215	180	320	500
1956[1])	7,137	1,909	9,046	9,131	2,638	11,769	189	332	521
1957[2])	7,267	1,748	9,015	9,907	2,631	12,538	198	302	500
	Production minus seed for sowing plus import minus export								
1950	5,972[1])	1,482	7,454	5,518	1,422	6,940	103	187	290
1951	6,364[1])	1,353	7,717	6,824	1,303	8,127	133	256	389
1952	6,994[1])	1,582	8,576	7,530	2,292	9,822	140	265	405
1953	7,237[1])	1,766	9,003	8,847	2,176	11,023	156	276	432
1954	7,620[1])	2,640	10,260	9,196	2,111	11,307	196	374	570
1955	7,174[1])	1,910	9,084	8,849	1,898	10,747	174	320	494
1956[1])	7,900	1,909	9,809	9,089	2,638	11,727	186	332	518
1957[2])	7,830	1,748	9,578	9,798	2,631	12,429	189	302	491

Note. Data prior to 1950 are not available (See graph on page 62).
[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS.

Territory	COCONUTS		COFFEE		TEA		KAPOK		ARECANUTS	
	Total planted	Production (dry copra)	Total planted	Production (dry beans)	Total planted	Production (dry green tea)	Total planted	Production (seeded fibre)	Total planted	Production (dry cut nuts)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	152.1 [2]	18.6 [2]	8.5	0.5	56.7	21.2	4.8	—	7.8	2.1
Mid-Java	118.7	9.2	13.0	0.1	3.1	0.4	85.1	3.5	—	—
D.I. Jogjakarta	. . . .	. . .	0.1	—	—	—	3.3	—	—	—
East-Java	167.3	118.0	7.3	1.3	0.8	0.1	84.6	9.0	2.7	0.8
JAVA AND MADURA . .	438.1	145.8	28.9	1.9	60.6	21.7	177.8	12.5	10.5	2.9
Northern Sumatra	95.0	72.3	16.0	5.7	—	—	0.7	0.1	31.9	24.3
Central Sumatra	287.5	106.5	24.7	3.3	—	—	0.6	—	10.6	7.2
Southern Sumatra	. . .	. . .	49.2	27.0	—	—	—	—	4.0	—
SUMATRA	382.5	178.8	89.9	36.0	—	—	1.3	0.1	42.5	31.5
KALIMANTAN	98.8	74.5	1.7	0.3	—	—	0.3	0.1	—	—
SULAWESI	385.5	350.4	6.6	1.3	—	—	8.9	0.5	—	—
MALUKU	73.4	59.6	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	101.5	3.4	29.8	6.5	—	—	0.4	—	1.6	—
INDONESIA 1956 [1]	1,479.8	812.5	157.6	46.0	60.6	21.7	188.7	13.2	54.6	34.4
1955.	1,514.2	1,039.1	148.6	47.3	64.6	21.9	157.1	15.1	53.8	22.0
1954.	1,496.1	1,201.8	132.5	43,3	64.4	21.4	154.9	17.5	53.5	24.4
1953.	1,284.2	948.1	119.3	39.6	64.2	33.1	100.5	10.0	50.1	48.9
1952.	1.237.5	1,119.3	115.3	36.9	65.3	38.2	81.3	9.7	49.4	53.9

Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
Notes : Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.
Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.
m.t. = metric tons.
[1]) Preliminary data (incomplete).
[2]) Including Djakarta Raya.

9. PLANTED AREA AND PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL FARM GROWN (NON-ESTATE) COMMERCIAL CROPS (Continued).

Territory	PEPPER		CLOVES		NUTMEGS		SUGARCANE		TOBACCO	
	Total planted	Production (dry pepper)	Total planted	Production (dry flower)	Total planted	Production (nuts + mace)	Harvested area	Production (brown sugar) [2]	Harvested area	Production (dry tobacco)
	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)	(1000 ha)	(1000 m.t.)
West-Java	0.7	0.1	0.5	—	0.1	—	4.7	11.6	11.1	3.7
Mid-Java	0.1	—	1.1	—	—	—	5.3	33.5	36.1	23.3
D.I. Jogjakarta	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	7.8	2.7
East-Java	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	32.5	243.9	42.6	16.9
JAVA AND MADURA	0.8	0.1	1.8	—	0.1	—	42.5	289.0	97.6	46.6
Northern Sumatra	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	2.0	1.2
Central Sumatra	0.5	0.5	8.6	1.0	—	—	0.1	0.1	2.6	1.1
Southern Sumatra	25.3	18.0	2.2	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
SUMATRA	26.2	18.6	12.9	2.1	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	4.6	2.3
KALIMANTAN	1.3	1.7	—	—	—	—	0.3	0.8	—	—
SULAWESI	—	—	4.1	0.2	2.8	1.9	0.2	0.2	3.4	0.7
MALUKU	—	—	3.1	1.7	5.4	2.1	—	—	—	—
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.3	14.8	4.3
INDONESIA 1956 [1]	28.3	20.4	21.9	4.0	8.6	4.3	44.0	290.7	120.4	53.9
1955	23.2	17.9	16.2	2.5	8.0	2.8	46.2	413.7	121.3 [3]	43.2 [3]
1954	21.4	15.6	14.4	6.5	7.9	3.8	36.0	268.1	144.0 [3]	59.7 [3]
1953	15.1	5.7	12.3	3.1	5.3	3.4	28.8	202.8	112.6 [3]	46.0 [3]
1952	13.0	6.8	10.9	6.0	6.4	3.5	26.9	182.2	157.8 [3]	64.5 [3]

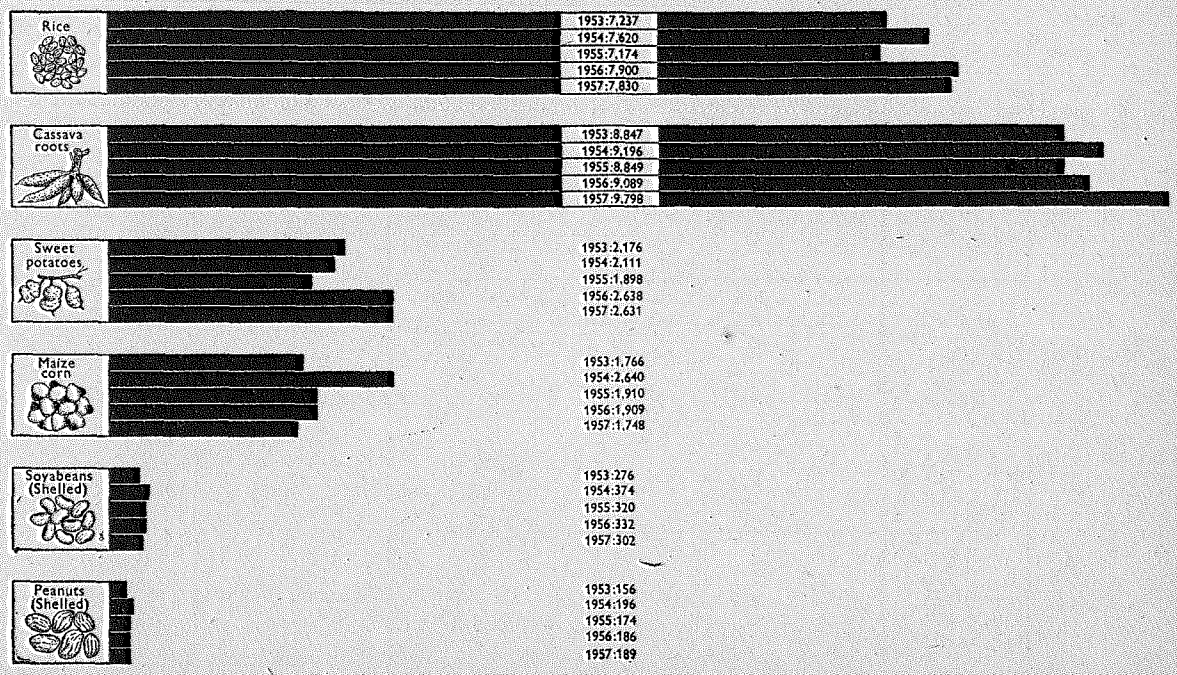
Source : Farm Agriculture (Extension) Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
Notes . Total planted area refers to the area at the end of the year.
Harvested area refers to the area harvested during the year.
Production includes quantities purchased and processed by estates.
m.t. = metric tons.

[1] Preliminary data (incomplete).
[2] Including the equivalent of cane used for chewing and purchased by estate factories (1956 = 170.0 m.t.; 1955 = 268.5 m.t.; 1954 = 132.3 m.t.; 1953 = 77.7 m.t.; 1952 = 33.8 m.t.).
[3] Revised data.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE; 1953-1957

(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)

(x 1,000 metric tons)



1. TOTAL AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND. (× 1000 HA)

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Principalities	Hired from Indonesian farmers	Total
West-Java [1]	10.7	69.5	255.9	—	—	5.8	341.9
Mid-Java	10.7	2.5	37.4	—	8.1	14.4	73.1
East-Java	1.9	0.6	178.8	—	—	34.8	216.1
JAVA AND MADURA	23.3	72.6	472.1	—	8.1	55.0	631.1
Northern Sumatra	8.9	—	109.3	854.1	—	—	972.3
Central Sumatra	—	—	29.5	36.7	—	—	66.2
Southern Sumatra	—	—	90.4	—	—	—	90.4
SUMATRA	8.9	—	229.2	890.8	—	—	1,128.9
KALIMANTAN	—	—	18.0	14.5	—	—	32.5
SULAWESI	—	—	13.9	6.4	—	—	20.3
MALUKU	—	—	7.9	1.0	—	—	8.9
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	3.5	8.7	—	—	12.2
INDONESIA 1956	32.2	72.6	744.6	921.4	8.1	55.0	1,833.9
1955	32.3	72.7	741.5	919.8	8.2	57.1	1,831.6
1954	31.9	72.8	749.5	901.0	8.3	54.8	1,818.3
1953	32.0	72.9	749.8	862.4	8.3	50.8	1,776.2
1952	32.0	72.9	732.1	850.6	11.6	54.0	1,753.2
1940	41.1	351.3	1,015.5	936.0	57.8	89.7	2,491.4
1939	31.3	330.5	1,019.4	950.3	60.2	104.1	2,495.8
1938	31.2	340.2	1,011.0	941.3	59.6	101.8	2,485.1

[1] Including Djakarta Raya.

2. PLANTED AREA OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY FORM OF TITLE ON LAND. (× 1000 HA)

Territory	Government lands	Private lands	Long lease tenures	Agricultural concessions	Hired from Principalities	Hired from Indonesian farmers	Total
West-Java [1]	8.9	31.4	143.5	—	—	5.5	189.3
Mid-Java	9.5	0.6	28.9	—	3.7	13.3	56.0
East-Java	1.6	0.2	94.3	—	—	32.3	128.4
JAVA AND MADURA	20.0	32.2	266.7	—	3.7	51.1	373.7
Northern Sumatra	3.2	—	45.1	331.2	—	—	379.5
Central Sumatra	—	—	10.2	9.5	—	—	19.7
Southern Sumatra	—	—	33.2	—	—	—	33.2
SUMATRA	3.2	—	88.5	340.7	—	—	432.4
KALIMANTAN	—	—	7.6	1.9	—	—	9.5
SULAWESI	—	—	10.1	4.4	—	—	14.5
MALUKU	—	—	5.2	0.5	—	—	5.7
NUSA TENGGARA	—	—	1.7	0.5	—	—	2.2
INDONESIA 1956	23.2	32.2	379.8	348.0	3.7	51.1	838.0
1955	23.1	34.1	378.0	350.4	3.6	53.3	842.5
1954	22.3	33.9	384.1	350.2	3.7	51.2	845.4
1953	22.2	32.8	378.5	343.1	3.7	47.2	827.5
1952	22.2	33.8	370.7	338.5	5.2	50.1	820.5
1940	27.5	47.6	554.7	437.3	42.5	88.1	1,197.7
1939	26.2	47.4	553.1	428.7	48.1	102.6	1,206.1
1938	25.8	45.8	543.6	410.1	45.2	100.4	1,170.9

[1] Including Djakarta Raya.

3. NUMBER OF ESTATES IN EXPLOITATION, BY CROP.

Crop	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Sugarcane	97	102	100	53	55	57	56	53
Hevea Rubber	1,202	1,199	1,221	743	743	741	738	718
Coffee	401	377	369	186	187	187	180	164
Tea	337	337	338	179	183	183	172	163
Cinchona	107	110	108	64	64	60	57	52
Cocoa	38	37	39	47	55	54	56	36
Oilpalm	60	66	64	47	48	50	49	45
Fibre-crops (all sorts)	44	36	33	13	14	12	12	7
Tobacco	87	88	78	44	46	46	43	...
Ficus Rubber	70	68	69	9	9	8	6	...
Gutta percha	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	...
Cocospalm	665	680	684	138	154	153	154	...
Kapok	211	206	208	46	45	46	46	...
Pepper	43	38	39	10	8	8	7	...
Coca	52	50	50	13	13	14	14	...
Nutmegs	34	32	35	14	14	13	13	...
Essential oil-crops	103	88	93	5	5	8	8	...
Cassava	28	35	40	1	1	3	2	...
TOTAL	2,402	2,401	2,395	1,192	1,220	1,209	1,191	...

Note. Estates with more than one crop are counted once only in the TOTAL.
Data for Fibre-crops and Cassava up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

4. PLANTED AREA OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 HA)

Year	Hevea Rubber		Tea		Coffee		Oilpalm		Cinchona		Sugar-cane	Tobac-co
	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Total	Mature	Har-vested	Har-vested
1938	595.8	529.4	138.3	137.0	103.6	96.1	92.3	74.5	17.0	15.0	85.7	42.0
1939	615.6	521.0	138.4	136.9	99.2	91.5	105.1	76.0	17.0	14.8	95.5	36.5
1940	626.4	514.4	138.3	136.4	96.1	87.5	109.6	78.1	16.8	14.2	91.7	18.9
1953	486.4	458.0	78.3	67.0	49.8	45.0	96.4	84.4	8.9	6.2	45.0	12.6
1954	489.7	455.8	81.1	67.8	49.4	43.9	100.2	87.8	8.8	6.9	49.2	12.1
1955	490.9	449.7	80.3	67.7	48.3	43.0	101.4	89.9	8.1	6.6	51.4	11.4
1956[1])	495.3	447.8	76.9	66.2	47.4	41.5	103.0	91.6	7.8	6.2	49.7	11.5
1957[2])	494.7	442.9	76.9	65.1	47.1	41.8	102.9	93.1	7.6	6.1	51.2	...
1958		425		63		41.0				6.0	53	

Note. All areas include interplanted crops.
Mature area : Hevea Rubber = the tappable area
Tea = the plucking gardens + the pruned area.
Cinchona = the area older than the normal circulation-age.

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

p. 9

5. PRODUCTION OF ESTATE CROPS.
(× 1000 KG)

Product	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Cane Sugar (tel quel)	1,400,340	1,575,905	1,606,595	556,632	600,157	670,509 [2]	603,743	672,938
	... [1]	... [1]	... [1]	*63,197*	*117,555*	*181,790*	*181,980*	*155,654*
Hevea Rubber	175,066	198,074	282,628	309,098	288,054	266,282	265,830	257,590
	12	*12*	*41*	*87*	*134*	*306*	*164*	*986*
Coffee	45,572	58,147	39,198	22,380	14,445	16,051	13,017	15,090
	7	*172*	*78*	*28*	—	*1*	*3*	
Tea [4]	68,332	70,611	68,978	31,344	38,722	38,544	39,658	43,556
	12,206	*12,548*	*13,008*	*5,695*	*8,208*	*5,451*	*3,273*	*3,408*
Cinchona bark	10,955	12,391	16,371	1,204	1,797	2,656	2,251	3,478
Cocoa	1,584	1,738	1,553	1,300	1,164	1,227	1,478	1,179
	—	—	—	—	*1*	—	—	—
Palm oil	226,668	243,683	239,887	160,494	168,701	165,806	164,896	160,456
Palm kernels	48,036	53,766	20,401	42,381	43,344	41,949	41,400	39,513
Hardrope fibres	33,380	36,424	39,071	27,437	30,746	35,600	35,175	32,877
Tobacco	34,710	35,018	20,796	10,391	7,453	7,005	6,972	...
	5,993	*3,984*	*6,618*	*173*	*266*	*74*	*48*	...
Copra	35,083	39,851	36,318	18,062	19,169	16,245	20,090	...
	14,457	*669*	*685*	*118*	*129*	*94*	*68*	...
Kapok fibres	2,549	2,133	3,546	1,608	931	1,166	1,334	...
	336	*342*	*259*	*85*	*70*	*45*	*103*	...
Kapok seeds	4,589	3,913	6,786	2,689	1,606	2,045	2,321	...
	599	*648*	*469*	*146*	*132*	*79*	*172*	...
Nutmegs	477	390	500	175	122	127	87	...
Mace	83	70	87	24	13	11	8	...
Pepper	230	93	133	15	44	19	14	...

Note. The data in italics refer to quantities processed from raw product purchased from individual farmers. Data on Hardrope fibres up to 1940 inclusive are incomplete.

[1]) Separate data are not available (these small quantities are already included in the data of estate production).

[2]) Revised data.

[3]) Preliminary data.

[4]) Excluding wet leaf quantities sold to local industrial factories processing green tea (1953 = 1,864; 1954 = 1,677; 1955 = 2,528; 1956 = 2,719 and 1957 = 2,142 metric tons).

6. STOCK ON ESTATES OF PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR.
(× 1000 KG)

Product	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Cane Sugar (tel quel)	204,834	210,495	220,559	218,718	238,527
Hevea Rubber	22,694	18,097	18,436	20,072	19,533
Coffee	2,888	2,351	1,849	1,183	1,673
Tea	1,373	1,183	2,427	1,511	2,004
Cinchona bark	2,798	2,891	3,013	2,869	2,459
Cocoa	256	242	260	519	285
Palm oil	5,133	6,830	11,883	11,465	8,360
Palm kernels	2,235	2,713	3,189	3,199	3,256
Hardrope fibres	2,608	6,510	5,644	4,466	6,049

Note. Data for the years 1938—1940 are not available.

7. NUMBER OF ESTATE LABOURERS IN PRINCIPAL CROPS AT THE END OF THE YEAR. G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

Crop	Permanent labourers (× 1000 persons)					Temporary labourers (× 1000 persons)					Percentage of coverage (%)				
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged **directly** in the production process															
Hevea Rubber	280	214	206	210	211	...	...	...	22	27	94.6	95.9	95.8	96.4	89.2
Tea	86	84	88	88	81	...	...	...	9	6	94.6	92.3	94.4	95.2	86.4
Coffee	32	32	30	28	26	...	...	...	3	2	90.2	92.0	93.7	94.0	80.0
Cinchona	5	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	—	—	95.3	94.1	97.5	98.6	69.9
Sugarcane	18	15	12	13	29	...	...	...	72	46	94.4	95.4	95.9	98.6	98.8
Oilpalm	31	25	24	24	30	...	...	...	8	9	97.9	99.7	99.4	100	99.3
Tobacco	29	29	29	25	22	...	...	...	9	3	98.0	100	100	92.1	98.4
Cocoa	3	2	3	3	6	...	...	...	1	—	56.0	59.3	98.4	99.7	99.9
Hardrope fibres	16	9	13	12	13	...	...	...	1	2	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL	500	411	406	404	419	...	...	...	125	95	...	...	...	...	...
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged **indirectly** in the production process															
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	...	...	104	136	93	...	...	...	23	9	...	...	...	...	...

Note. The data only refer to estates actually reporting, excluding the estates in the Riau islands where wages are paid in Straits $.
The percentage of coverage is based on the planted area of the estates actually reporting compared with the planted area of all estates expected to report.

8. WAGES PAID ON ESTATES IN PRINCIPAL CROPS. G. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.

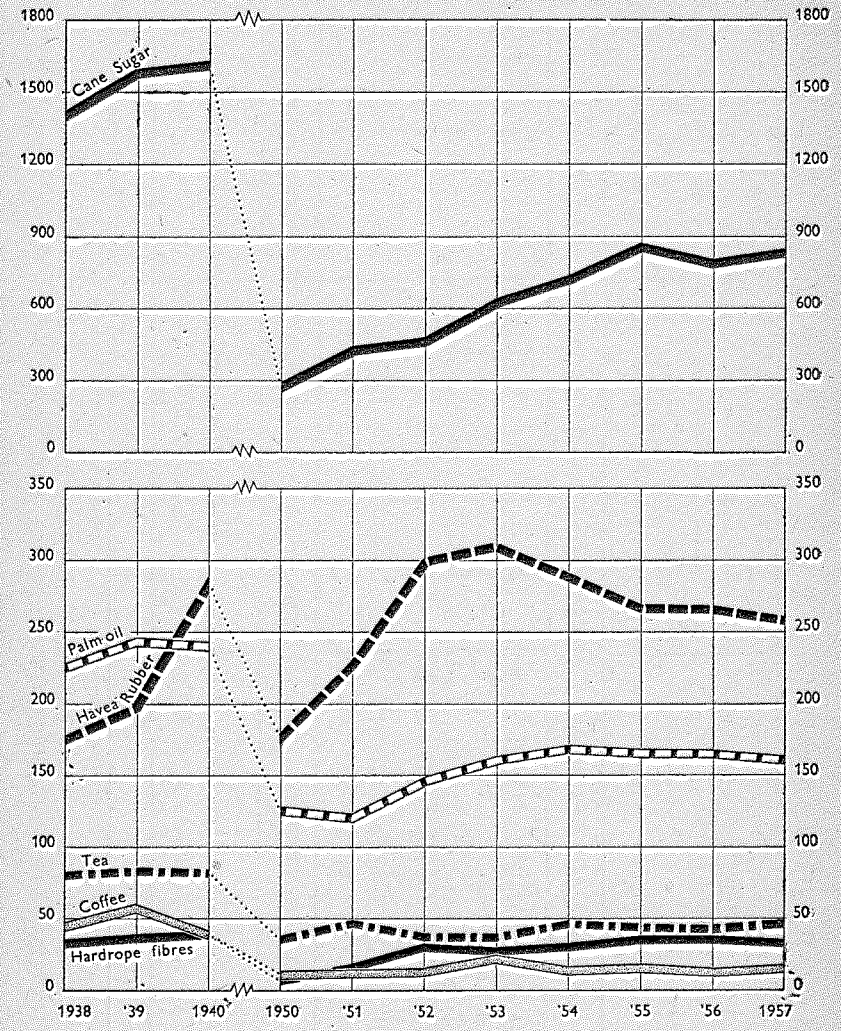
Crop	Wages paid to permanent + temporary labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs)					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs) — Lebaran [1])					Bonuses paid to permanent labourers (× 1000 Rupiahs) — Annual				
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Respecting lower rank labourers (up to chief-foreman incl.) engaged **directly** in the production process															
Hevea Rubber	623,254	563,595	571,991	645,495	757,684	...	...	17,793	28,326	29,418	...	...	3,185	8,912	17,504
Tea	138,990	132,097	164,456	194,492	208,298	...	...	5,271	8,832	8,688	...	...	55	2,648	5,946
Coffee	54,300	61,739	61,286	71,203	73,242	...	...	2,239	3,281	2,996	...	...	120	1,054	2,326
Cinchona	10,016	1,696	1,600	2,266	2,477	...	...	66	111	110	...	...	—	36	62
Sugarcane	203,906	204,920	224,247	273,006	330,805	...	...	1,404	3,118	4,038	...	...	4,269	6,612	8,231
Oilpalm	119,075	99,278	103,778	121,406	146,032	...	...	2,213	4,269	5,471	...	...	554	1,012	2,236
Tobacco	96,660	86,338	93,170	99,992	94,765	...	...	2,631	4,089	3,887	...	...	2,190	2,151	4,934
Cocoa	2,865	2,927	4,784	6,233	9,930	...	...	179	258	366	...	...	50	179	371
Hardrope fibres	58,531	35,209	28,957	32,773	45,311	...	...	867	1,310	1,741	...	...	1	129	642
TOTAL	1,307,597	1,187,799	1,254,269	1,446,866	1,668,544	...	...	32,663	53,594	56,715	...	...	10,424	22,733	42,252
Respecting other labourers/employees (lower + higher ranks) engaged **indirectly** in the production process															
TOTAL FOR ALL CROPS (mentioned above)	...	...	515,523	699,154	685,848	...	...	12,772	21,831	20,004	...	...	25,799	34,637[2])	75,750

Note. See note to table G. 7.
By wage is understood the gross money wage + the value of payments in kind, deducted with the amount paid by the labourers; including also incentive and production bonuses, overtime payments, allowances, absence payments during sickness and leave.

[1]) Bonus paid at the end of Moslem Fast.
[2]) Revised data.

PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL ESTATE CROPS

(x 1,000 metric tons)



H. FORESTRY

1. FOREST LAND.
(End of year)

Territory	Area in sq. km		
	Reserved forests	Non-reserved forests	Total forest land
Java and Madura	28,913	—	28,913
Sumatra	75,373	208,827	284,200
Kalimantan	47,337	367,363	414,700
Sulawesi	12,580	86,520	99,100
Maluku/West-Irian	—	60,000	60,000
Nusa Tenggara	15,634	4,721	20,355
INDONESIA 1957[1])	179,837	727,431	907,268
1940	111,097	777,903	889,000
1939	103,137	790,037	893,174
1938	102,756	790,418	893,174

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Preliminary data.

2. REFORESTATION AND AFFORESTATION, BY CLASSIFICATION OF WOOD SPECIES.
(× 1000 HA)

Territory	Conifers	Non-conifers :			Grand total
		Teak	Other wood species	Total	
Java and Madura	5.6	18.3	18.8	37.1	42.7
Sumatra	1.8	—	0.6	0.6	2.4
Kalimantan	—	—	0.3	0.3	0.3
Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—
Maluku/West-Irian	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6
INDONESIA 1957[1])	7.6	18.5	19.9	38.4	46.0
1956	9.9	17.3	16.7	34.0	43.9
1955	3.0	13.3	13.0	26.3	29.3
1954	7.5	21.1	18.3	39.4	46.9
1953	4.1	26.1	20.3	46.4	50.5
1952	6.8	26.0	20.5	46.5	53.3
1951	4.5	22.9	14.5	37.4	41.9
1950	2.5	23.6	14.3	37.9	40.4
1939	3.3	13.8	8.9	22.7	26.0

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Preliminary data.

3. PRODUCTION OF LOGS AND SAWN-WOOD.
(× 1000 m³)

Territory	Expressed in solid volume :			Expressed in round-wood equivalent :		
	Teak	Other wood species	Total	Teak	Other wood species	Total
Java and Madura	598	61	659	650	66	716
Sumatra	—	738	738	—	891	891
Kalimantan	—	343	343	—	417	417
Sulawesi	15	21	36	19	28	47
Maluku/West-Irian	—	9	9	—	17	17
Nusa Tenggara	3	12	15	5	22	27
INDONESIA 1957[1])	616	1,184	1,800	674	1,441	2,115
1956	541	1,223	1,764	572	1,540	2,112
1955	572	1,151	1,723	609	1,425	2,034
1954	509	1,106	1,615	532	1,342	1,874
1953	534	1,036	1,570	568	1,285	1,851
1952	526	1,152	1,678	574	1,386	1,960
1951	444	809	1,253	501	1,021	1,522
1950	397	798	1,195	484	1,004	1,488

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

[1]) Preliminary data.

4. PRODUCTION OF FIRE-WOOD AND CHARCOAL.

Territory	Fire-Wood: Expressed in solid volume: Teak	Fire-Wood: Expressed in solid volume: Other wood species	Fire-Wood: Expressed in solid volume: Total	Fire-Wood: Expressed in roundwood equivalent: Teak	Fire-Wood: Expressed in roundwood equivalent: Other wood species	Fire-Wood: Expressed in roundwood equivalent: Total	Charcoal: Coal	Charcoal: Expressed in roundwood equivalent
	(× 1000 s.m.)			(× 1000 m³)			(1000 m.t.)	(1000 m³)
Java and Madura . .	1,024	466	1,490	768	349	1,117	31	156
Sumatra	—	329	329	—	247	247	52	260
Kalimantan	—	13	13	—	10	10	1	4
Sulawesi	4	9	13	3	6	9	—	2
Maluku/West-Irian . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara . . .	2	28	30	1	22	23	—	1
INDONESIA 1957[1]) .	1,030	845	1,875	772	634	1,406	84	423
1956 . .	1,118	834	1,952	838	626	1,464	75	376
1955 . .	1,143	1,003	2,146	857	753	1,610	76	380
1954 . .	834	1,047	1,881	626	785	2,411	69	343
1953 . .	1,251	1,143	2,394	938	857	1,795	61	305
1952 . .	1,136	950	2,086	853	712	1,565	59	297
1951 . .	907	788	1,695	680	590	1,270	72	362
1950 . .	1,045	833	1,878	784	625	1,409	36	181

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

Note. Production refers to recorded fellings.

1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.
m.t. = metric tons.

[1]) Preliminary data.

5. SALES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.
(Quantity)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry: Logs and Sawn-wood (solid volume)	Carried out by Forestry: Fire-wood (solid volume)	Carried out by Forestry: Charcoal	Carried out by Forestry: Total round-wood equivalent	Carried out by privates [2]): Logs and Sawn-wood (solid volume)	Carried out by privates [2]): Fire-wood (solid volume)	Carried out by privates [2]): Charcoal	Carried out by privates [2]): Total round-wood equivalent	Total: Logs and Sawn-wood (solid volume)	Total: Fire-wood (solid volume)	Total: Charcoal	Total: Total round-wood equivalent
	(1000 m³)	(1000s.m)	(1000m.t)	(1000 m³)	(1000 m³)	(1000s.m)	(1000m.t)	(1000 m³)	(1000 m³)	(1000s.m)	(1000m.t)	(1000 m³)
Java and Madura . .	619	1,173	12	1,622	28	408	15	424	647	1,581	27	2,046
Sumatra	9	32	1	42	784	338	54	1,475	793	370	55	1,517
Kalimantan.	74	2	—	93	162	10	1	216	236	12	1	309
Sulawesi	9	5	—	20	11	5	—	20	20	10	—	40
Maluku/West-Irian .	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	6	7	—	—	7
Nusa Tenggara . . .	8	23	—	31	6	4	—	14	14	27	—	45
INDONESIA 1957[1])	720	1,234	13	1,809	997	765	70	2,155	1,717	1,999	83	3,964
1956	631	1,185	11	1,657	1,074	749	65	2,233	1,705	1,934	76	3,890
1955	676	1,254	12	1,763	1,001	842	64	2,192	1,677	2,096	76	3,955
1954	719	1,151	13	1,740	964	910	58	2,136	1,683	2,061	71	3,876
1953	640	1,212	13	1,701	873	1,015	48	2,080	1,513	2,227	61	3,781
1952	585	1,208	14	1,662	958	757	47	1,942	1,543	1,965	61	3,604
1951	585	1,101	12	1,589	660	646	61	1,609	1,245	1,747	73	3,198
1950	360	875	9	1,159	636	624	26	1,521	996	1,499	35	2,680

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
Note. 1 s.m. = 1 stacked metre = 0.75 m³ of roundwood.
m.t. = metric tons.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Based on royalties received from private's fellings.

6. SALES AND ROYALTIES OF FOREST PRODUCTS.

(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Territory	Carried out by Forestry	Royalties from private's fellings	Total
Java and Madura	341	7	348
Sumatra	9	20	29
Kalimantan	16	6	22
Sulawesi	4	1	5
Maluku/West-Irian	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	3	1	4
INDONESIA 1957[1].	373	35	408
1956	312	32	344
1955	306	31	337
1954	231	29	260
1953	207	22	229
1952	183	22	205
1951	117	12	129
1950	66	7	73

Source : Forest Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Preliminary data.

I. CATTLE BREEDING AND FISHERY.

1. STOCK OF CATTLE.
(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Large cattle :				Small cattle :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java [1]	122	771	39	932	43	1,000	1,194	2,237
Mid-Java [2]	1,095	642	78	1,815	59	2,009	646	2,714
East-Java	2,918	348	77	3,343	—	2,515	625	3,140
JAVA AND MADURA	4,135	1,761	194	6,090	102	5,524	2,465	8,091
Northern Sumatra	140	225	17	382	266	1,317	24	1,607
Central Sumatra	114	94	8	216	39	80	12	131
Southern Sumatra	53	49	1	103	27	121	9	157
SUMATRA	370	368	26	701	332	1,518	45	1,895
KALIMANTAN	60	5	—	65	400	30	5	435
SULAWESI / MALUKU	194	476	214	884	340	290	80	710
NUSA TENGGARA	462	246	184	892	477	144	34	655
INDONESIA 1956 [3]	5,158	2,856	618	8,632	1,651	7,506	2,629	11,786
1955	5,059	2,888	584	8,531	1,469	7,174	2,782	11,425
1954	4,968	2,921	607	8,496	1,403	6,550	2,720	10,673
1953	4,632	2,871	592	8,095	1,305	5,391	2,383	9,079
1940	4,356	2,417	711	7,484	1,224	3,777	1,462	6,463

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[2]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.
[3]) Preliminary data.

2. CATTLE SLAUGHTERED.
(Number of heads : × 1000)

Territory	Large cattle :				Small cattle :			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Horses	Total	Pigs	Goats	Sheep	Total
West-Java [1]	114	94	—	208	121	181	169	471
Mid-Java [2]	401	18	1	420	69	233	57	359
East-Java	117	56	1	174	28	228	64	320
JAVA AND MADURA	632	168	2	802	218	642	290	1,150
Northern Sumatra	16	21	1	38	80	40	—	120
Central Sumatra	12	8	1	21	10	2	—	12
Southern Sumatra	8	4	—	12	14	4	—	18
SUMATRA	36	33	2	71	104	46	—	150
KALIMANTAN	18	3	—	21	52	3	—	55
SULAWESI/MALUKU	4	22	1	27	27	2	—	29
NUSA TENGGARA	77	20	2	99	65	28	3	96
INDONESIA 1957 [3]	767	246	7	1,020	466	721	293	1,480
1956	722	295	4	1,021	504	841	290	1,635
1955	644	318	6	968	495	806	286	1,587
1956	585	302	5	892	490	774	278	1,541
1953	606	303	5	914	454	752	265	1,471
1940	603	330	9	942	536	921	219	1,676

Source : Veterinary Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[2]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.
[3]) Preliminary data.

3. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS OF CATTLE.

(Number of heads)

Territory	Exports					Imports	
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Pigs	Buffaloes and cattle	Pigs
Java and Madura . . .	733	—	—	—	—	—	—
Outer Provinces	4,249	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
INDONESIA 1957 [1]) . .	4,982	2,285	—	—	33,548	—	—
1956 [2]) . .	4,667	—	—	—	8,730	—	—
1955 . .	7,603	740	—	—	20,145	151	—
1954 . .	4,317	2,527	550	—	16,113	139	—
1953 . .	10,817	2,420	486	—	28,073	40	—
1952 . .	11,260	6,998	731	20	31,937	150	101
1951 . .	13,216	6,867	1,731	—	39,767	—	—
1950 . .	8,750	803	—	—	30,116	97	37
1941 . .	36,676	1,207	47,603	200	121,919	339	10
1940 . .	19,592	363	30,409	24	120,184	69	82
1939 . .	16,643	303	18,024	211	83,750	44	58

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

4. EXPORTS OF HIDES.

(Number of units)

Territory	Hides of:			
	Cattle	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
Java and Madura . . .	—	19,574	1,374,520	22,670
Outer Provinces	—	10,154	—	—
INDONESIA 1957 [1]) . .	—	29,728	1,374,520	22,670
1956 [2]) . .	7,869	41,780	3,428,581	—
1955 . . .	11,769	36,906	864,316	—
1954 . . .	10,974	57,761	1,077,200	—
1953 . . .	54,457	68,089	836,934	—
1952 . . .	194,085	96,079	659,266	—
1951 . . .	282,974	160,059	758,110	—
1950 . . .	275,649	154,305	734,225	8,504
1941 . . .	447,578	246,331	3,252,944	77,062
1940 . . .	307,316	179,346	2,590,590	73,800
1939 . . .	471,484	249,140	2,688,938	177,059

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

5. PRODUCTION OF SEA- AND INLAND-FISHERY.

Territory	Weight of fresh fish (× 1000 kg)			Value of fresh fish (× 1000 Rupiahs)		
	Sea fishery [1]	Inland fishery [2]	Total	Sea fishery [1]	Inland fishery [2]	Total
Java and Madura	110,000	87,649	197,649	330,000	905,789	1,235,789
Sumatra	120,000	61,033	181,033	374,400	856,869	1,231,269
Kalimantan	85,000	143,812	228,812	510,000	921,656	1,431,656
Sulawesi.	40,000	28,955	68,955	220,000	275,072	495,072
Maluku/West-Irian	20,000	38	20,038	120,000	285	120,285
Nusa Tenggara	25,000	2,473	27,473	125,000	18,548	143,548
INDONESIA 1957	400,000[4]	323,960	723,960	1,679,400[4]	2,978,219	4,657,619
1956	419,976	296,027	716,003	2,518,327	2,997,458	5,515,785
1955	411,775	258,127	669,902	2,146,225	2,427,675	4,574,900
1954	400,995	227,616	628,611	1,701,671	1,614,786	3,316,457
1953	375,102	241,805	616,907	1,541,425	1,561,600	3,103,025
1940	315,000	147,000[4]	462,000	315,00	294,000	609,00

[1]) Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
[2]) Source : Inland Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.
[3]) Source : Almanak Pertanian 1953.
[4]) Estimated.

6. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF FISH.

Territory	Imports		Exports	
	Gross weight (kg)	Value (Rupiahs)	Gross weight kg)	Value (Rupiahs)
	(× 1000)			
Java and Madura	25,522	59,270	—	—
Sumatra	3,363	9,508	988	5,708
Kalimantan	24	85	1	4
Sulawesi	45	133	18	57
Maluku/West-Irian . . .	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—
INDONESIA 1957 [1]) . .	28,954	68,996	1,007	5,769
1956 [2]) . .	34,647	82,669	1,386	7,052
1955 . . .	24,590	44,686	1,832	9,467
1954 . . .	37,757	90,857	1,334	7,524
1953 . . .	38,327	108,659	1,736	10,809
1952 . . .	61,273	198,369	1,855	14,301
1951 . . .	54,640	62,097	927	2,735
1950 . . .	16,242	13,333	592	1,250
1940 . . .	68,519	12,626	5,861	1,312
1939 . . .	71,674	12,897	5,811	1,203
1938 . . .	71,640	12,946	5,702	1,274

Note. Rupiah values are based on the official rate of exchange :
Import values = c.i.f.
Export values = f.o.b.

[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Revised data.

7. NUMBER OF FISHING VESSELS, FISHERMEN AND FISHING ENTERPRISES.

Territory	Number of vessels:			Number of fishermen (× 1000)	Number of fishing enterprises:	
	Motor-boats	Sailing-boats	Total		Co-operatives	Non-co-operatives
Java and Madura . .	254	30,000	30,254	175	78	69
Sumatra	500	35,000	35,500	125	36	11
Kalimantan	74	14,000	14,074	25	12	2
Sulawesi	49	37,000	37,049	90	1	2
Maluku/West-Irian .	18	10,000	10,018	35	—	2
Nusa Tenggara . . .	—	12,000	12,000	28	1	2
INDONESIA 1957	895	138,000[1])	138,895	478[1])	128[3])	86[3])
1956	760	129,231[2])	129,991	464	128	86
1955	670	123,896	124,566	452	...	...
1954	799	96,843	97,642	430	...	...
1953	747	92,638	93,385	393	...	...

Source : Sea Fisheries Service, Ministry of Agriculture.

[1]) Estimated.
[2]) Assumed to be the same as in 1956.
[3]) Excluded Maluku Tenggara.

J. MINING.

1. MINE PRODUCTION.

Year	Petroleum and earth gas:		Other minerals:				
	Crude petroleum	Earth gas	Tin in ore	Coal	Bauxite	Manganese ore	Iodine
	(× 1000 kg)						(kg)
1938 . .	7,398,144	1,227,594	27,735	1,456,647	245,354	9,687	—
1939 . .	7,948,694	1,263,254	28,342	1,780,632	230,668	12,074	—
1940 . .	7,938,993	1,308,800	44,033	2,009,422	275,221	11,569	—
1950 . .	6,816,210	1,020,801	32,616	804,435	531,143	—	8,000
1951 . .	8,092,717	1,013,497	31,482	867,716	642,316	—	7,023
1952 . .	8,523,395	1,379,186	35,564	968,939	343,754	8,918	7,456
1953 . .	10,225,321	1,762,707	34,363	897,331	149,552	21,997	9,547
1954 . .	10,775,223	2,041,418	36,435	899,864	173,239	20,238	10,806
1955 . .	11,730,342	2,461,892	33,901	813,667	263,675	39,064	7,649
1956 . .	12,730,160	2,638,570	30,536	828,239	303,300	107,827 [1]	3,146
1957 [2] .	15,468,437	2,798,480	28,166	717,287	241,467	53,831	—

Source: Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Industry.

[1] Revised data.
[2] Preliminary data.

2. OUTPUT OF CRUDE OIL DERIVATIVES.
(× 1000 KG)

Year	Intake of crude oil:			Output:							Losses
	Home products	Imported products	Total	Motor spirit (gasoline)	Aviation spirit	Kerosene [1]	Heavy oils [2]	Wax and paraffin	Asphalt and cutback	Other products	
1938	...	...	7,425,555	1,850,927	401,381	931,248	2,792,748	78,028	24,683	1,346,540	
1939	...	...	8,066,139	2,099,828	416,031	1,037,242	2,902,392	91,994	29,288	1,489,364	
1940	...	...	7,811,255	1,876,779	366,977	1,004,102	2,853,570	92,390	45,989	1,571,448	
1950	...	...	7,521,693	1,999,036	155,923	879,176	4,045,550	44,447	27,663	221,930	147,968
1951	...	...	8,649,968	2,173,870	231,908	1,031,410	4,698,166	92,053	27,467	244,915	150,179
1952	...	...	9,690,833	2,224,753	375,244	1,141,353	5,249,689	101,354	29,275	445,161	124,004
1953	7,937,418	2,404,092	10,341,510	2,215,458	384,547	1,256,174	5,699,936	111,784	30,133	491,978	151,500
1954	8,407,503	2,164,768	10,572,271	2,167,653	297,951	1,442,622	5,841,334	118,847	34,411	508,844	160,609
1955	8,419,806	2,626,337	11,046,143	2,280,900	291,238	1,638,188	6,000,765	121,946	34,109	512,662	166,335
1956	8,108,138	2,917,263	11,025,401	2,168,529	271,883	1,654,980	6,072,223	105,568	35,404	534,712	182,102
1957 [3]	8,046,933	3,668,691	11,715,624	2,142,725	260,088	1,668,442	6,727,084	92,897	41,466	603,398	179,524

Source: Bureau of Mines, Ministry of Industry.

[1] Including turpene.
[2] Residue, solar and diesel oil.
[3] Preliminary data.

J. MINING.

3. PRODUCTION AND SALES OF SALT BY THE GOVERNMENT. (× 1000 KG)

Year	Production	Sales for:			
		Consumption	Fish-curing	Industry	Total
1938 . .	74,411	145,207	28,697	1,539	175,443
1939 . .	141,208	148,140	28,101	1,467	177,708
1940 . .	388,837	148,834	30,153	1,736	180,723
1950 . .	162,740	166,131	43,291	6,244	215,666
1951 . .	481,000	168,463	38,490	13,667	220,620
1952 . .	323,000	144,492	42,407	13,372	200,271
1953 . .	268,117	165,904	45,502	15,736	227,142
1954 . .	130,323	161,213	44,925	14,830	220,968
1955 . .	46,127	180,534	68,892	22,818	272,244
1956 . .	109,372	185,349	64,910	26,717	276,976
1957 [1]) .	347,189	169,258	66,651	22,182	258,091

Source : Government Salt and Soda Enterprises, Ministry of Finance.
[1]) Preliminary data.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

Notes. The data in the following tables 1 to 5 incl. refer only to the producing establishments which sent a report to the Central Bureau of Statistics.

The establishments observed are those using a power machine or employing at least 10 persons, when not applying a power machine.

The establishments are grouped in two categories, indicated in the tables respectively with L and M.

L : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "large" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 50 persons and more, or use power machines with a total capacity of 5 hp. and more.

M : refers to establishments, which filled in the so-called "medium" questionnaire; these establishments generally employ 10 to 50 persons, or use power machines with a total capacity of less than 5 hp.

Due to the lack of a complete list of all establishments, it is not possible to estimate the percentage of the number of establishments under report.

Factories connected with an agricultural estate are excluded.

1. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1956, BY TERRITORY.

Code number	Major group of industries	Java			Sumatra			Kalimantan	Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Indonesia
		West-	Mid-	East-	Northern	Central	Southern					
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	649	408	563	268	34	119	60	99	3	13	2,216
21	Beverage industries	89	30	63	42	11	21	8	13	5	9	291
22	Tobacco manufactures	18	285	278	27	1	3	—	1	—	15	628
23	Manufacturing of textiles	297	285	103	15	6	2	1	7	—	9	725
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	929	1,638	272	6	—	2	—	5	—	—	2,852
25	Wood manufactures	49	44	64	104	10	64	41	17	3	2	398
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	133	103	91	11	5	6	2	16	2	1	370
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	25	7	18	7	1	—	—	2	—	—	60
28	Printing industries	211	112	134	48	10	14	20	14	3	4	570
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	150	54	60	10	2	4	9	9	—	2	300
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	88	13	55	36	39	27	102	3	—	—	363
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	201	71	153	43	10	5	15	18	1	18	535
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	141	71	73	21	17	18	4	6	—	3	354
34	Basic metal industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	127	63	80	18	5	4	2	6	—	—	305
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	73	18	31	7	1	7	11	3	—	—	151
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	16	4	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	117	56	81	26	12	37	21	41	2	4	397
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	86	122	97	18	8	19	35	32	2	18	428
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	3,399	3,384	2,224	708	172	352	331	283	21	98	10,972
	Total persons employed	147,343	137,197	117,763	20,022	6,831	10,748	8,516	7,198	292	5,264	461,174

2. NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1956, BY NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments, employing:									Total
		up to 9 persons *)	10 up to 24 persons	25 up to 49 persons	50 up to 99 persons	100 up to 249 persons	250 up to 499 persons	500 up to 999 persons	1000 and more persons	2000 or more persons	
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	811	737	422	188	50	7	1	—	—	2,216
21	Beverage industries	89	144	42	9	5	—	2	—	—	291
22	Tobacco manufactures	74	142	131	95	103	44	27	7	5	628
23	Manufacturing of textiles	29	143	197	175	135	24	15	6	1	725
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	966	1,251	502	116	15	2	—	—	—	2,852
25	Wood manufactures	88	175	77	40	13	2	1	2	—	398
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	40	222	81	22	4	1	—	—	—	370
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	14	18	11	12	1	2	2	—	—	60
28	Printing industries	162	170	113	71	40	11	2	1	—	570
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	103	110	48	26	8	2	2	—	1	300
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	87	86	91	42	38	16	2	1	—	363
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	149	172	81	54	62	8	7	1	1	535
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	20	172	75	46	33	6	1	1	—	354
34	Basic metal industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery- and transport equipment	57	127	63	33	15	8	2	—	—	305
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinary	39	54	18	23	11	4	2	—	—	151
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	—	7	6	9	6	1	—	—	—	29
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	142	102	67	46	28	4	5	2	1	397
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	109	176	70	42	27	3	1	—	—	428
	TOTAL ESTABLISHMENTS	2,979	4,008	2,095	1,049	594	145	72	21	9	10,972
	Total persons employed	17,274	62,307	71,308	71,201	91,073	48,575	49,227	28,862	21,347	461,174

*) Including establishments without a power machine, having employed 10 or more persons in the course of the year.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF THE YEAR AND WAGES AND SALARIES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1956.

Code number	Major group of industries		Number of establishments	Number of persons employed: paid by day and week		paid by month		Total			Total wages and salaries of persons: paid by day and week	paid by month	Total
				male	female	male	female	male	female	Total	(× 1000 Rupiahs)		
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L	383	10,977	9,330	4,394	292	15,371	9,622	24,993	44,158	34,390	78,548
		M	1,833					18,820	8,958	27,778			
21	Beverage industries	L	66	2,306	841	977	81	3,283	922	4,205	11,414	14,145	25,559
		M	225					2,039	825	2,864			
22	Tobacco manufactures	L	337	24,860	51,605	3,939	548	28,799	52,153	80,952	135,464	41,378	176,842
		M	291					2,442	4,025	6,467			
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L	392	31,091	25,425	4,911	501	36,002	25,926	61,928	130,437	49,293	179,730
		M	333					6,013	3,208	9,221			
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	L	37	1,239	848	413	116	1,652	964	2,616	8,466	4,744	13,210
		M	2,815					27,858	22,098	49,956			
25	Wood manufactures	L	183	7,687	262	2,464	28	0,151	290	10,441	30,090	18,827	48,917
		M	215					3,655	10	3,655			
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L	74	2,578	24	659	34	3,237	58	3,295	9,276	5,724	15,000
		M	296					5,119	107	5,226			
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L	28	1,402	1,335	353	23	1,755	1,358	3,113	8,517	5,315	13,832
		M	32					173	234	407			
28	Printing industries	L	300	10,911	2,401	8,158	637	19,069	3,038	22,107	68,006	88,189	156,195
		M	270					2,862	228	3,090			
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L	84	6,444	818	1,028	25	7,472	843	8,315	31,797	15,810	47,607
		M	216					2,527	124	2,651			
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L	132	12,088	1,529	2,970	124	15,058	1,653	16,711	68,425	36,980	105,405
		M	231					3,088	1,611	4,699			
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L	212	12,495	7,730	5,061	580	17,556	8,310	25,866	81,040	93,694	174,734
		M	323					2,668	1,669	4,337			
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L	106	8,345	2,752	1,142	38	9,487	2,790	12,277	35,265	12,843	48,108
		M	248					3,957	1,189	5,146			
34	Basic metal industries	L	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—					—	—	—			
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L	135	8,179	723	1,519	101	9,698	824	10,522	33,343	21,808	55,151
		M	170					2,435	237	2,672			
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	L	90	5,881	32	1,133	63	7,014	95	7,109	30,186	18,306	48,492
		M	61					691	3	694			
37	Manufacturing and rep. of elect. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L	28	1,120	582	830	40	1,950	622	2,572	6,087	11,378	17,465
		M	1					10	—	10			
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L	140	13,063	83	4,164	228	17,227	311	17,538	76,891	60,296	137,187
		M	257					3,321	28	3,349			
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L	157	4,103	3,690	1,536	53	5,639	3,743	9,382	18,032	15,730	33,762
		M	271					3,558	1,442	5,000			
	Total	L	2,884	164,769	110,010	45,651	3,512	210,420	113,522	323,942	826,894	548,850	1,375,744
		M	8,088					91,236	45,996	137,232			
TOTAL L and M			10,972					301.656	159.518	461,174			

Note. Information on the period of payment and on the wages and salaries paid was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

4. MACHINE EQUIPMENT OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY AT THE END OF 1956.

Code number	Major group of industries		Number of establishments	Steam engines			Combustion motors			Hydro engines			Electro motors	
				Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Direct transmission	Generating electricity	Total number	Capacity
				no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	hp	hp	no	kw
20	Food manufacturing industries, except beverage industries	L	383	84	8,212	158	265	10,591	1,710	9	260	123	1,559	7,275
		M	1,833				1,105	32,916	—				1,716	10,952
21	Beverage industries	L	66	25	101	376	40	120	2,120	—	—	—	604	1,499
		M	225				21	98	—				199	245
22	Tobacco manufactures	L	337	1	—	8	51	268	727	—	—	—	1,969	3,796
		M	291										72	91
23	Manufacturing of textiles	L	392	1	200	—	144	706	11,446	3	—	415	17,211	17,335
		M	333				1	5	—				433	321
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile-goods	L	37	—	—	—	15	—	630	—	—	—	475	304
		M	2,815				1	—	6				374	110
25	Wood manufactures	L	183	20	1,140	2,223	211	9,419	1,074	—	—	—	1,010	7,581
		M	215				141	6,666	—				226	1,796
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	L	74	—	—	—	37	243	967	—	—	—	722	2,350
		M	296				12	210	—				288	585
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	L	28	—	—	—	16	93	3,164	—	—	—	466	3,779
		M	32				1	1	—				25	19
28	Printing industries	L	300	—	—	—	128	446	6,882	—	—	—	5,468	9,819
		M	270				61	364	—				762	915
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	L	84	—	—	—	94	1,358	2,391	—	—	—	2,567	6,219
		M	216				52	607	—				166	341
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	L	132	8	302	—	278	18,848	11,641	—	—	—	1,350	17,230
		M	231				60	2,115	—				141	515
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	L	212	25	1,361	159	252	12,656	9,434	1	175	—	3,001	16,794
		M	323				41	972	—				174	360
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	L	106	—	—	—	91	1,182	2,784	6	5	3,330	811	7,689
		M	248				25	316	—				41	95
34	Basic metal industries	L	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	—				—	—	—				—	—
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	L	135	—	—	—	126	1,118	3,481	—	—	—	2,842	6,423
		M	170				43	570	—				639	849
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery except electrical machinery	L	90	1	—	15	89	1,004	1,958	—	—	—	1,917	8,441
		M	61				31	221	—				229	353
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	L	28	—	—	—	13	—	797	—	—	—	507	1,185
		M	1				—	—	—				6	3
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	L	140	3	100	—	121	1,424	3,913	—	—	—	2,555	14,710
		M	257				101	685	—				683	981
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	L	157	2	34	—	233	15,515	5,654	15	806	148	1,298	8,999
		M	271				149	4,003	—				544	2,554
	Total	L	2,884	170	11,450	2,939	2,204	74,989	70,773	34	1,246	4,016	46,341	141,428
		M	8,088				1,845	49,749	6				6,718	21,085
	TOTAL L + M		10,972				4,049	124,738	70,779				53,059	162,513

Note. Information on steam engines and hydro engines was not asked in the "medium" questionnaire.

K. MANUFACTURING, ELECTRICITY AND GAS.

5. CONSUMPTION OF FUEL AND ELECTRICITY IN THE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY; 1956.

Code number	Major group of industries	Number of establishments	Coal		Cokes	Fuel oil	Motor spirit	Gas	Electricity	
			domestic	foreign					own generated	purchased
			1000 kg					1000 m³	1000 kwh	
20	Food manufacuring industries, except beverage industries	383	120	—	2	4,830	1,775	1,010	1,277	5,057
21	Beverage industries	66	—	—	—	5,339	1,056	106	3,934	2,126
22	Tobacco manufactures	337	—	—	6	1,503	143	231	257	4,620
23	Manufacturing of textiles	392	213	—	21	11,234	1,655	47	2,434	24,863
24	Manufacturing of wearing apparel and made-up textile goods	37	1	—	—	—	90	9	159	109
25	Wood manufactures	183	80	—	3	37	50	—	3,081	2,098
26	Furniture and fixtures industries	74	21	1	50	—	151	4	260	439
27	Manufacturing of paper and -products	28	—	—	5	3,446	1,459	1	4,956	2,364
28	Printing industries	300	—	—	—	62	1,616	255	3,669	5,176
29	Manufacturing of leather and -products	84	—	—	—	1,136	706	—	1,287	3,425
30	Manufacturing of rubber products	132	23,748	—	5	17,638	17,039	328	8,758	15,387
31	Manufacturing of chemicals and -products	212	2,150	9	92	15,226	8,559	182	6,324	21,847
33	Manufacturing of non-metallic mineral products	106	47,143	—	11	13,552	3,755	11	17,807	2,025
34	Basic metal industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Manufacturing of metal products, except machinery and transport equipment	135	125	17	2,355	1,211	1,799	504	2,857	1,718
36	Manufacturing and repairing of machinery, except electrical machinery	90	224	18	1,672	292	511	31	312	2,686
37	Manufacturing and repairing of electr. machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies	28	1	—	2	66	141	272	340	1,125
38	Manufacturing of transport equipment	140	843	—	262	265	1,109	98	1,057	5,112
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	157	7	—	3	30	12,725	51	7,028	9,071
	TOTAL	2,884	74,676	45	4,489	75,867	54,339	3,140	65,797	109,248

Note. The above data refer only to establishments, which filled in the "large" questionnaire.

6. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF THE LARGE WEAVING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills [1]		Total thread consumed	Production:			
	Total	In operation		Textiles	Sarongs/ Kains	Slendangs (Shawls)	Towels
			kg	m	units		
1953	76	67	8,599,876	42,828,784	3,578,734	71,173	2,778.853
1954	72	65	9,203,620	46,144,171	3,934,168	14,141	2,120,404
1955	72	68	10,318,070	50,026,931	3,465,275	10,452	2,829,362
1956	70	64	10,296,310	52,959,224	3,216,376	960	3,019,556
1957	65	62	10,659,995	56,336,491	2,563,715	1,727	2,849,884

Note. The data refer to mills with a total licenced capacity of 65 (or more) machine looms, single width.

[1]) At the end of the year.

7. THREAD CONSUMPTION AND OUTPUT OF KNITTING MILLS.

Year	Number of mills in operation [1])	Consumption of thread	Production:		
			Singlets	Under-vests	Sport-/ Poloshirts
		kg	dozen		
1953	15	761,922	303,784	56,366	158,888
1954	19	1,217,177	638,743	67,872	160,727
1955	21	1,615,106	723,537	178,791	129,170
1956	28	2,029,702	1,033,160	290,151	123,261
1957	27	2,781,957	824,026	458,367	297,708

Note. The above data refer ~~to~~ all mills holding a licence for mechanical knitting.

[1]) At the end of the year.

8. CAPACITY AND OUTPUT OF PUBLIC ELECTRIC-POWER PLANTS.

Territory	Number of plants	Generators		Capacity of the generators		Total electricity generated
		hydro	thermo	hydro	thermo	
		number		kilowatt		1000 kwh
West-Java [1]	13	26	31	56,874	31,330	314,341
Mid-Java [2]	17	11	34	23,461	14,090	159,225
East-Java	21	13	56	39,613	27,551	207,389
JAVA AND MADURA	51	50	121	119,948	72,971	680,955
Northern Sumatra	19	3	64	470	15,804	58,204
Central Sumatra	13	—	31	—	8,795	25,594
Southern Sumatra	8	—	21	—	10,954	49,232
SUMATRA	40	3	116	470	35,553	133,030
KALIMANTAN	8	—	29	—	9,480	27,246
SULAWESI	23	5	46	5,590	8,394	46,499
MALUKU	1	—	8	—	1,218	501
NUSA TENGGARA	10	1	25	22	2,304	6,196
INDONESIA 1956	133	59	345	126,030	129,920	894,427
1955	131	53	331	133,274	108,871	863,433
1954	125	45	306	102,887	111,854	795,672
1953	121	46	286	106,832	98,361	718,513
1952	109	50	254	98,610	80,243	692,369
1940	115	285		180,816		380,500
1939	115	272		178,625		347,700
1938	108	272		173,021		314,200

[1] Including Djakarta Raya.
[2] Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

9. OUTPUT OF ILLUMINATING GAS WORKS.

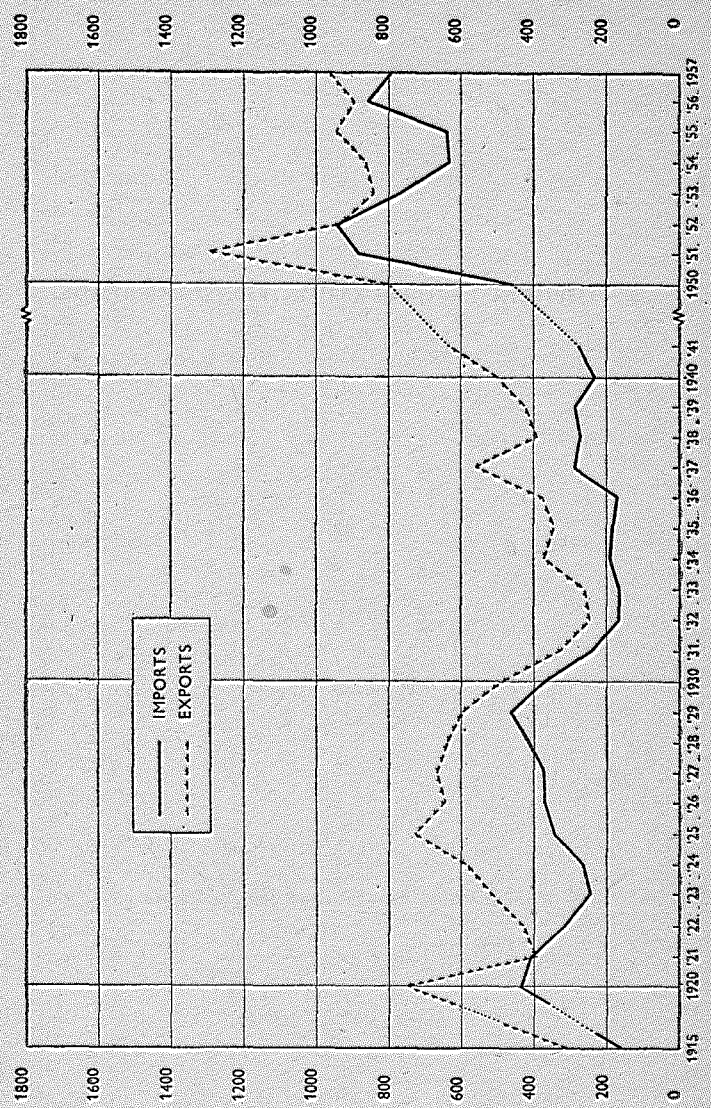
Town	Number of gas works	Gas:					Cokes:			Tar:		Breeze
		Coal-gas produced	Water-gas produced	Total gas produced	Natural gas bought	Total gas	For own consumption	For sale	Total	Liquid	Scraps	
		(× 1000 m³)					(× 1000 kg)			(× 1000 litres)	(× 1000 kg)	(× 1000 kg)
Djakarta Raya	1	10,693	1,752	12,445	—	12,445	3,371	4,807	8,178	331	—	938
Bogor	1	1,368	—	1,368	—	1,368	125	88	213	62	—	276
Bandung	1	7,198	—	7,198	—	7,198	2,146	997	3,143	330	—	1,089
Tjirebon	1	821	—	821	—	821	293	91	384	69	1	525
Semarang	1	4,393	—	4,393	—	4,393	1,540	3,951	5,491	226	—	496
Surabaja	1	7,951	—	7,951	1,416	9,367	2,371	3,365	5,736	295	—	1,710
Medan	1	3,542	—	3,542	—	3,542	1,415	660	2,075	124	—	535
Makasar	1	1,364	—	1,364	—	1,364	504	271	775	93	—	739
TOTAL 1956	8	37,330	1,752	39,082	1,416	40,498	11,765	14,230	25,995	1,530	1	6,308
1955	8	35,085	2,125	37,210	2,013	39,223	11,922	16,189	28,111	1,400	68	5,800
1954	8	30,981	999	31,980	2,194	34,174	10,786	14,166	24,952	1,408	70	5,879
1953	8	27,324	261	27,585	2,786	30,371	8,255	11,459	19,714	1,151	264	6,838
1952	8	25,816	82	25,898	4,179	30,077	6,574	10,984	17,558	1,062	—	1,163
1940	8	...	...	39,211	—	39,211	18,537	24,037	42,574	2,456	100	—
1939	8	...	...	35,313	—	35,313	13,837	22,552	36,389	2,150	76	—
1938	8	...	...	31,082	—	31,082	11,715	23,182	34,897	1,196	52	—

L. IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND INTERINSULAR TRADE.

Note. The Rupiah values shown in the next tables are based on the official rates of exchange.
Import value = c.i.f.
Export value = f.o.b.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

(x 1,000,000 U.S. dollars)



1. VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.[1])

(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	a. Imports	b. Exports [2])	c. Excess of Exports	c in % of b.	U.S. $ Exchange rates	
					Highest	Lowest
1915 . .	399.5	770.9	371.4	48.2	2.49 7/8	2.47 ½
1920 . .	1,310.8	2,238.9	928.1	41.5	3.39	2.62 ½
1921 . .	1,244.4	1,195.9	- 48.5	- 4.1	3.32	2.78
1922 . .	842.3	1,153.0	310.7	26.9	2.79 ½	2.56 ½
1923 . .	651.4	1,380.5	729.1	52.8	2.78	2.56
1924 . .	706.5	1,557.3	850.8	54.6	2.82 ½	2.51
1925 . .	862.6	1,813.4	950.8	52.4	2.52 ½	2.47 ½
1926 . .	924.1	1,600.5	676.4	42.3	2.50	2.47 ¼
1927 . .	927.1	1,656.2	729.1	44.0	2.50 ¼	2.47 ½
1928 . .	1,030.2	1,589.9	559.7	35.2	2.50	2.47 ¼
1929 . .	1,166.0	1,487.8	321.8	21.6	2.50 ¾	2.49
1930 . .	922.3	1,200.0	277.7	23.1	2.50	2.48 ¼
1931 . .	609.9	822.1	212.2	25.8	2.52	2.48 ½
1932 . .	409.9	615.1	205.2	33.4	2.52	2.47 ¾
1933 . .	331.4	527.0	195.6	37.1	2.49 ¾	1.53 ½
1934 . .	291.6	564.5	272.9	48.3	1.59	1.45 ¼
1935 . .	277.9	505.3	227.4	45.0	1.50	1.46
1936 . .	287.3	630.7	343.4	54.4	1.89 ¼	1.45 ¼
1937 . .	516.0	1,012.3	496.3	49.0	1.83	1.79 ½
1938 . .	497.4	714.4	217.0	30.4	1.87	1.78 3/4
1939 . .	529.9	787.1	257.2	32.7	1.88 ½	1.84
1940 . .	437.6	940.3	502.6	53.5	1.89 ½	1.86 1/4
1941 . .	475.6	1,086.7	611.1	56.2	—	—
1950 . .	1,728.1	3,046.8	1,318.7	43.3	3.81	3.81
1951 . .	3,383.2	4,918.3	1,535.1	31.2	3.81	3.81
1952 . .	10,855.4	10,663.6	- 191.8	- 1.8	11.44 ½	11.43
1953 . .	8,739.3	9,609.6	870.3	9.1	11.44 ½	11.44 ½
1954 . .	7,216.3	9,927.5	2,711.2	27.3	11.47 ½	11.44 ½
1955 . .	7,264.4	10,830.1	3,565.7	32.9	11.47 ½	11,47 ½
1956 [3]) .	9,825.8	10,263.8	438.0	4.3	11.47 ½	11,47 ½
1957 [4]) .	9,086.2	11,051.8	1,965.6	17.8	11 47 ½	11,47 ½

[1]) Including postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
[2]) Since 1930, including export duties.
[3]) Revised data,
[4]) Preliminary data.

2. VALUE OF IMPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.[1]
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [6]	1957 [7]
Netherlands	99.4	84.5	54.1	1,023.6	752.7	808.8	1,053.7	892.3
United Kingdom [2]	36.5	32.5	36.1	614.4	389.2	397.0	599.0	518.4
Germany [3]	45.8	37.5	8.6	573.2	490.7	701.8	875.7	949.6
Rest of Europe	45.6	41.2	31.9	824.9	894.1	1,172.7	1,086.7	1,064.7
EUROPE	227.3	195.7	130.7	3,036.1	2,526.7	3,080.3	3,615.1	3,425.0
U.S.A.	43.9	49.7	99.7	1,585.6	1,037.7	1,089.8	1,615.8	1,520.1
Rest of America	4.2	4.0	6.3	51.5	13.7	13.9	105.0	18.5
AMERICA	48.1	53.7	106.0	1,637.1	1,051.4	1,103.7	1,720.8	1,538.6
AFRICA	4.4	6.5	5.6	97.9	114.8	111.1	158.2	100.5
India [4]	11.2	9.3	14.6	217.1	161.1	326.5	184.8	190.2
Malaya	0.3	0.3	1.4	13.3	9.7	7.0	14.6	14.7
Penang	4.3	3.0	1.0	0.5	2.1	2.7	1.0	0.6
Singapore	36.2	33.9	13.7	115.3	56.9	101.5	77.5	155.7
Japan [5]	71.8	85.0	100.8	1,449.3	1,559.9	987.4	1,522.6	1,370.7
Hongkong	6.5	6.7	4.2	625.7	430.2	363.6	536.2	398.5
Rest of Asia	24.0	25.9	36.9	1,319.1	1,111.3	965.2	1,759.6	1,680.6
ASIA	154.3	164.1	172.6	3,740.3	3,331.2	2,753.9	4,096.3	3,811.0
AUSTRALIA	13.3	15.3	16.4	202.4	147.6	142.8	212.9	208.1
Tandjung Uban and unknown origin	2.2	1.5	1.2	4.5	2.8	3.4	3.8	3.0
GRAND TOTAL	449.6	436.8	432.5	8,718.3	7,174.5	7,195.2	9,807.1	9,086.2

[1]) Excluding postal-/ boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[4]) Prewar years including Pakistan.
[5]) Prewar years including Formosa.
[6]) Revised data.
[7]) Preliminary data.

3. VALUE OF EXPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION.[1]
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [6]	1957 [7]
Netherlands	137.5	111.2	49.6	2,208.4	1,916.6	1,719.6	1,995.5	1,854.1
United Kingdom [2]	37.3	35.6	57.1	196.5	450.5	1,048.1	902.3	804.8
Germany [3]	25.5	14.7	—	455.6	449.6	471.1	415.6	461.8
Rest of Europe	55.1	52.1	27.0	578.1	568.7	679.3	576.1	537.6
EUROPE	255.4	213.6	133.7	3,438.6	3,385.4	3,918.1	3,889.5	3,658.3
U.S.A.	97.9	157.3	321.0	1,963.0	1,694.5	1,904.5	1,636.8	1683.6
Rest of America	10.1	9.6	9.0	138.4	128.3	642.4	51.1	59.4
AMERICA	108.0	166.9	330.0	2,101.4	1,822.8	2,546.9	1,687.9	1,743.0
AFRICA	37.9	34.7	20.1	116.3	82.4	72.6	59.6	69.5
India [4]	5.1	23.6	12.0	64.6	9.9	32.0	30.2	62.7
Malaya	3.5	3.7	6.0	155.1	143.9	135.8	91.3	104.8
Penang	7.7	19.7	13.0	123.9	234.8	174.3	173.4	198.0
Singapore	116.7	132.1	200.8	2,060.9	2,141.3	2,102.6	2,192.7	2,940.0
Hongkong	13.5	13.6	18.5	140.5	456.2	29.0	40.2	194.5
Japan [5]	21.4	25.8	53.6	431.8	575.1	834.4	857.4	457.2
Rest of Asia	33.2	51.5	50.1	359.7	381.9	423.3	577.7	904.7
ASIA	201.1	270.0	354.0	3,336.5	3,943.1	3,731.4	3,962.9	4,861.9
AUSTRALIA	36.8	42.4	39.1	272.2	390.3	286.2	433.3	552.7
Tandjung Uban and unknown destination	47.9	46.1	62.0	313.7	254.7	224.2	175.7	166.4
GRAND TOTAL	687.1	773.7	938.9	9,578.7	9,878.7	10,779.4	10,208.9	11,051.8

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels. passenger goods. ships provisions, gold and silver.
[2]) Prewar years including Eire.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[4]) Prewar years including Pakistan.
[5]) Prewar years including Formosa.

4. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Tandjong Priok	381.9	413.9	424.6	759.9	684.9	811.5	1,032.3	989.3
Surabaja	349.4	407.7	398.5	356.9	316.7	348.1	720.1	539.1
Semarang	169.0	175.5	158.9	124.4	108.3	117.8	188.8	161.9
Other ports	124.7	149.3	119.7	40.7	47.5	29.6	96.5	117.0
JAVA AND MADURA	1,025.0	1,146.4	1,101.7	1,281.9	1,157.4	1,307.0	2,037.7	1,807.3
Belawan	194.8	190.8	120.8	262.5	280.6	250.1	448.3	369.2
Padang	28.0	30.3	24.4	18.3	6.9	10.5	24.4	27.6
Palembang	112.6	120.1	118.3	923.0	658.7	1,318.6	1,330.8	1,962.4
Other ports	393.0	321.1	239.8	120.5	99.1	97.4	169.5	155.7
SUMATRA	728.4	662.3	503.3	1,324.3	1,045.3	1,676.6	1,973.0	2,514.9
Pontianak	47.3	23.4	12.8	26.5	14.7	8.2	21.5	16.2
Balikpapan	102.4	134.1	86.1	1,498.3	1,622.5	1,605.0	1,697.2	1,895.6
Other ports	31.2	29.5	20.7	13.4	5.6	3.1	25.9	10.2
KALIMANTAN	180.9	187.0	119.6	1,538.2	1,642.8	1,616.3	1,744.6	1,922.0
Makasar	44.0	45.4	30.2	49.5	55.8	63.7	83.1	53.3
Manado	12.5	13.6	5.1	6.5	7.4	1.2	8.7	9.6
Other ports	12.0	9.0	3.0	2.3	0.8	2.7	4.8	3.1
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	68.5	68.0	38.3	58.3	64.0	67.6	96.6	66.0
GRAND TOTAL	2,002.8	2,063.7	1,762.9	4,202.7	3,909.5	4,667.5	5,851.9	6,310.2

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

5. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Tandjong Priok	134.7	134.2	119.8	4,172.2	3,349.9	3,532.3	4,441.5	4,025.2
Surabaja	100.2	103.9	98.9	1,345.9	1,162.3	1,045.8	1,746.5	1,289.0
Semarang	53.0	48.8	48.3	558.6	478.4	460.2	613.0	556.1
Other ports	24.5	26.8	28.0	176.5	140.0	102.6	179.7	202.7
JAVA AND MADURA	312.4	313.7	295.0	6,253.2	5,131.0	5,140.9	6,980.7	6,073.0
Belawan	35.1	33,5	32.1	781.7	641.4	596.6	1,023.5	863.3
Padang	8.7	8.9	8.1	47.1	22.1	31.3	52.3	75.7
Palembang	28.0	30.4	31.5	560.2	468.8	626.0	662.6	1,005.8
Other ports	49.0	40.6	32.7	355.6	282.5	231.0	360.2	380.7
SUMATRA	120.8	113.4	104.4	1,744.6	1,414.8	1,484.9	2,098.6	2,325.5
Pontianak	6.1	4.6	4.2	71.2	32.7	19.2	55.4	34.4
Balikpapan	10.3	12.9	8.9	364.3	371.1	367.2	423.8	476.3
Other ports	7.3	7.2	5.7	40.8	15.5	8.8	46.0	22.8
KALIMANTAN	23.7	24.7	18.8	476.3	419.3	395.2	525.2	533.5
Makasar	16.8	16.0	11.5	225.8	196.5	164.8	176.1	125.1
Manado	2.5	2.7	1.8	12.0	9.9	3.0	16.0	20.5
Other ports	2.2	1.9	1.0	6.4	3.0	6.4	10.5	8.6
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	21.5	20,6	14.3	244.2	209.4	174.2	202.6	154.2
GRAND TOTAL	478.4	472.4	432.5	8,718.3	7,172.5	7,195.2	9,807.1	9,086.2

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

6. EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]
(Gross weight : × 1,000,000 KG)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Tandjong Priok	264.8	268.0	304.4	177.3	161.3	170.2	168.7	156.9
Surabaja	796.2	1,038.2	698.0	332.8	394.9	451.5	443.8	336.9
Semarang	379.1	416.9	217.2	60.4	105.4	97.8	45.4	45.0
Other ports	866.4	1,042.8	763.4	196.6	299.1	276.8	263.7	233.5
JAVA AND MADURA	2,306.5	2,765.9	1,983.0	767.1	960.7	996.3	921.6	772.3
Belawan	368.8	415.8	398.2	437.9	404.8	384.3	398.3	416.8
Padang	71.0	94.4	56.1	40.1	45.9	40.0	38.8	28.4
Palembang	2,997.0	3,669.9	3,697.2	5,723.8	5,814.2	5,955.9	5,624.6	5,011.1
Other ports	980.6	1,867.0	1,882.6	2,704.3	2,958.6	3,814.6	5,087.5	7,592.7
SUMATRA	4,417.4	6,047.1	6,034.1	8,906.1	9,223.3	10,194.8	11,149.2	13,049.0
Pontianak	72.9	72.1	48.5	58.9	85.7	62.9	62.0	69.9
Balikpapan	1,768.1	1,732.5	1,750.6	1,920.4	1,910.5	717.2	601.7	3,601.3
Other ports	724.6	1,027.7	1,141.7	456.7	380.1	300.4	275.3	252.3
KALIMANTAN	2,565.6	2,832.3	2,940.8	2,436.0	2,376.3	1,080.5	939.0	3,923.5
Makasar	310.8	280.3	157.6	159.5	165.5	122.5	100.0	67.9
Manado	2.3	25.2	29.5	45.9	33.1	3.6	1.4	41.1
Other ports	1,391.8	152.0	136.7	97.3	54.7	78.3	36.3	140.4
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	1,704.9	457.5	323.8	302.7	253.3	204.4	137.7	249.4
GRAND TOTAL	10,994.4	12,102.8	11,281.7	12,411.9	12,813.6	12,476.0	13,147.5	17,994.2

[1]) Excluding postal-/ boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

7. EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS. [1]
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Port	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Tandjong Priok	90.9	113.0	159.4	713.6	865.9	912.1	791.7	725.1
Surabaja	45.7	64.0	58.8	356.0	406.1	412.6	500.0	359.9
Semarang	30.5	39.1	25.7	165.6	194.4	175.4	119.4	100.1
Other ports	48.5	62.1	62.2	384.7	465.6	397.3	327.2	369.3
JAVA AND MADURA	215.6	278.2	306.1	1,619.9	1,932.0	1,897.4	1,738.3	1,554.4
Belawan	86.3	94.6	142.9	1,739.2	1,469.5	1,877.5	1,827.8	1,886.7
Padang	8.2	8.5	7.6	142.2	153.3	199.1	187.3	143.3
Palembang	93.4	110.5	146.5	2,099.2	2,078.9	2,372.6	2.243.9	2,062.5
Other ports	87.6	155.4	194.0	2,083.3	2,407.5	2,757.1	2,894.3	3,097.2
SUMATRA	275.5	369.0	491.0	6,063.9	6,109.2	7,206.3	7,153.3	7,189.7
Pontianak	13.4	19.0	26.6	250.5	302.1	383.5	328.0	394.0
Balikpapan	46.1	42.3	41.7	535.6	541.8	245.4	208.2	948.5
Other ports	22.0	37.5	54.7	393.7	416.1	647.4	496.3	517.3
KALIMANTAN	81.5	98.8	123.0	1,179.8	1,260.0	1,276.3	1,032.5	1,859.8
Makasar	23.0	16.7	10.5	355.8	355.3	249.1	206.8	144.2
Manado	2.3	1.4	1.6	103.1	70.2	9.2	3.3	73.9
Other ports	59.9	9.6	6.7	256.2	152.0	141.1	74.7	229.8
SULAWESI, MALUKU AND NUSA TENGGARA	85.2	27.7	18.8	715.1	577.5	399.4	284.8	447,9
GRAND TOTAL	657.8	773.7	938.9	9,578.7	9,878.7	10,779.4	10,208.9	11,051.8

[1]) Excluding postal-/ boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

8. IMPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. [1])

Year	Consumption goods	Raw materials and auxiliary products: Including Petroleum and -products	Raw materials and auxiliary products: Excluding Petroleum and -products	Capital goods	Total [2])
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg					
1938	779.2	1,056.9	887.1	160.7	1,996.8
1939	748.3	1,168.2	997.8	139.4	2,055.9
1940	489.3	1,157.6	1,030.4	116.0	1,762.9
1953	762.7	3,294.3	921.0	145.4	4,202.7
1954	591.6	3,191.2	969.6	125.5	3,909.5
1955	444.2	4,096.1	1,226.2	125.3	4,665.6
1956 [3]) . . .	1,292.2	4,386.4	1,439.2	171.8	5,850.4
1957 [4]) . . .	914.6	5,217.5	1,475.9	176.8	6,308.9
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs					
1938	206.7	154.4	146.6	88.5	449.6
1939	200.8	160.6	153.2	75.4	436.8
1940	168.4	201.2	194.0	62.9	432.5
1953	3,726.6	3,267.6	2,672.6	1,718.1	8,718.3
1954	2,688.5	3,047.6	2,525.4	1.428.4	7,174.5
1955	2,136.7	3,759.9	3,075.1	1,178.6	7,075.2
1956 [3]) . . .	4,069.7	3,821.6	3,132,9	1,867.9	9,759.2
1957 [4]) . . .	2,894.1	4,308.2	3,391.6	1,845.8	9,048.1

[1]) Excluding postal-/boat parcels, passenger goods, gold and silver.
[2]) Prewar data exclude imports by Army and Navy.
Postwar data include "returned" and "temporarily admitted" goods.
[3]) Revised data.
[4]) Preliminary data.

9. EXPORTS BY ECONOMIC GROUPS. [1])

Year	Live animals and products thereof	Vegetable products: Estate products	Vegetable products: Farm products	Vegetable products: Forest products	Vegetable products: Wood	Vegetable products: Other	Vegetable products: Total	Mineral products	Other products	Grand Total
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg										
1938	32.5	2,157.3	1,290.0	118.2	408.8	67.3	4,041.6	6,901.8	18.5	10,994.4
1939	33.3	2,668.6	1,287.0	130.6	417.4	73.7	4,577.3	7,468.3	23.9	12,102.8
1940	35.1	1,924.0	1,021.0	115.2	396.8	76.8	3,533.8	7,690.8	21.6	11,281.3
1953	22.8	752.4	987.4	118.1	155.0	20.2	2,033.1	10,308.6	47.4	12,411.9
1954	14.9	837.6	1,263.2	134.2	147.1	21.1	2,403.2	10,386.7	8.8	12,813.6
1955	24.5	828.9	1,192.2	90.7	167.4	20.0	2,299.2	10,134.1	18.2	12,476.0
1956 [2])	15.6	846.1	1,012.7	71.1	50.3	8.3	1,988.5	11,134,7	8.7	13,147.5
1957 [3])	13.6	786.5	1,039.3	61.5	20.1	6.2	1,913.6	16,056.8	10.2	17,994.2
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs										
1938	8.1	284.7	164.2	9.8	4.1	2.1	464.9	206.3	7.7	687.0
1939	8.6	333.6	179.6	11.4	3.5	2.1	530.2	22 6.3	8.6	773.7
1940	8.3	401.6	229.0	13.3	2.5	2.0	648.4	274.0	8.2	938.9
1953	90.2	2,878.1	3,009.8	119.9	24.0	4.0	6,035.8	3,370.5	82.2	9,578.7
1954	64.9	2,831.9	3,391.9	187.1	23.5	6.6	6,441.0	3,328.9	43.9	9,878.7
1955	72.1	3,311.2	4,015.3	109.9	25.8	6.0	7,468.2	3,194.0	45.1	10,779.4
1956 [2])	51.1	3,074.1	3,535.9	99.2	17.2	2.3	6,728.7	3,392.2	36.9	10,208.9
1957 [3])	49.8	2,953.8	3,524.2	85.6	17.4	2.1	6,583.1	4,377.8	41.1	11,051.8

[1]) Excluding postal-/ boat parcels, passenger goods, ships provisions, gold and silver.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

10. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSUMPTION GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Rice	334.2	278.2	108.6	371.5	258.8	127.8	779.0	563.4
Wheat flour	85.3	109.2	87.0	137.8	108.4	120.2	197.4	156.0
Fish, dried or salted	61.6	62.7	60.2	34.1	37.1	22.1	27.9	26.4
Milk and cream	19.9	20.5	13.4	18.7	19.5	20.1	39.9	24.4
Pharmaceutical preparations	6.2	2.4	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.8
Textile fabrics	1.0	1.4	1.1	4.7	3.4	2.1	5.5	0.4
Underwear	3.5	5.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	1.8	4.8	0.2
Cycles	0.8	0.6	0.4	21.0	19.3	15.4	11.9	9.3
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Rice	22.1	18.6	8.4	916.2	558.0	248.3	1,294.8	956.4
Wheat flour	7.7	7.1	7.2	214.1	140.2	135.7	223.7	186.6
Fish, dried or salted	11.0	11.1	10.7	93.8	88.2	36.5	62.4	61.2
Milk and cream	5.3	5.4	4.5	88.9	76.7	83.3	157.9	116.7
Pharmaceutical preparations	7.3	4.3	4.5	59.3	63.5	48.0	72.9	72.6
Textile fabrics	2.2	3.1	1.9	113.0	74.9	42.9	106.2	8.8
Underwear	4.6	7.3	6.7	77.5	61.7	33.2	90.4	4.1
Cycles	0.8	0.7	0.5	203.4	160.8	122.1	107.5	69.6

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

11. IMPORTS OF SELECTED RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Fertilizers	122.4	155.4	138.7	100.9	104.5	148.1	184.2	207.9
Cloves	5.7	8.7	7.1	3.3	7.7	6.8	12.7	7.2
Tobacco	6.1	7.4	6.2	8.9	7.0	8.8	16.3	9.3
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	34.3	53.8	53.1	55.7	51.8	100.4	68.2	83.3
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	13.1	15.9	19.2	46.3	33.3	57.1	44.4	63.[illegible]
Cotton	0.03	0.2	0.6	5.1	5.5	7.1	7.8	9.[illegible]
Weaving yarns	9.1	16.9	18.1	21.7	10.9	32.3	32.0	29.[illegible]
Textile fabrics	27.1	18.9	24.2	25.8	21.5	22.2	21.8	23.[illegible]
Iron and steel in bars	45.7	55.8	51.4	37.8	27.1	40.2	27.1	44.[illegible]
Iron and steel in plates	37.4	45.1	60.5	63.7	82.7	59.6	86.2	128.[illegible]
Iron tin plates	27.5	31.1	33.9	13.3	9.7	25.3	20.3	23.[illegible]
Paints and dyes	11.3	8.7	7.3	2.1	2.0	2.8	3.9	3.[illegible]
Cement	123.5	163.6	160.2	199.4	290.6	352.5	399.1	312.[illegible]
Uncoloured window glass	5.9	6.6	5.8	10.9	11.9	25.8	13.4	12.[illegible]
Concrete steel	16.8	26.2	28.0	21.9	32.9	38.0	34.3	78.[illegible]
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	5.6	3.2	3.9	6.4	4.8	9.4	7.0	8.[illegible]
Wire nails and spikes	14.7	20.1	20.9	24.5	17.2	30.0	20.6	22.[illegible]
Packing paper	43.0	50.3	36.4	23.1	28.5	27.0	52.4	20.[illegible]
Bags for packing	55.9	44.4	34.2	28.3	24.5	30.1	19.4	16.[illegible]
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Fertilizers	7.5	10.5	13.0	85.0	79.7	116.4	152.8	185.[illegible]
Cloves	3.7	5.3	3.9	71.3	94.4	72.1	129.1	77.[illegible]
Tobacco	6.9	7.9	5.9	120.0	103.0	88.7	144.1	98.[illegible]
Chemical and pharmaceutical products	11.1	13.3	16.0	173.0	148.7	262.5	215.6	268.[illegible]
Cardboard, newsprint- and writing paper	1.9	2.1	3.5	48.0	84.1	162.4	123.4	181.[illegible]
Cotton	0.01	0.4	0.3	51.6	55.0	74.2	74.1	75.[illegible]
Weaving yarns	10.0	14.4	15.1	349.0	377.0	464.4	435.9	394.[illegible]
Textile fabrics	32.6	22.1	23.8	496.7	410.3	407.2	398.4	459.[illegible]
Iron and steel in bars	5.8	7.3	8.2	60.7	38.7	60.8	49.5	88.[illegible]
Iron and steel in plates	5.4	6.1	11.1	172.1	206.4	140.9	217.7	368.[illegible]
Iron tin plates	7.2	7.7	9.9	39.1	21.8	54.2	47.4	55.[illegible]
Paints and dyes	7.2	4.9	5.1	17.0	16.0	23.6	32.4	26.[illegible]
Cement	1.7	2.1	2.9	69.2	91.9	114.7	130.3	109.[illegible]
Uncoloured window glass	0.5	0.5	0.5	13.7	13.4	30.2	17.9	15.[illegible]
Concrete steel	1.7	2.4	3.9	32.1	41.1	54.0	56.4	134.[illegible]
Screws, screw-bolts, mountings and the like	1.8	0.8	0.1	36.5	26.5	66.2	37.5	43.[illegible]
Wire nails and spikes	2.1	2.5	3.7	44.4	28.2	55.0	39.9	48.[illegible]
Packing paper	4.6	4.7	6.5	47.8	54.1	79.5	86.3	51.[illegible]
Bags for packing	10.2	8.5	10.4	80.9	67.8	94.7	57.8	51.[illegible]

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

12. IMPORTS OF SELECTED CAPITAL GOODS.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Iron and steel pipes	48.5	43.3	38.6	30.0	22.7	32.8	29.5	55.3
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	37.9	24.2	17.8	24.1	21.4	19.2	45.3	36.3
Power machines: Internal combustion and explosion motors	5.9	5.8	4.5	9.0	5.6	5.9	10.5	9.1
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.4	1.6	1.0	2.2	2.4	1.6	2.2	2.2
Motor vehicles	10.5	8.6	7.8	16.3	12.2	18.0	25.2	24.3
Railway equipment	2.6	7.1	7.3	5.7	8.1	3.1	4.4	3.5
Vessels	0.5	0.3	5.1	8.9	2.7	12.4	1.4	0.1
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Iron and steel pipes	9.7	7.8	8.7	89.5	61.7	72.6	81.9	154.4
Machines for industrial and commercial purposes	28.0	22.9	15.1	343.5	309.3	257.3	513.3	476.0
Power machines: Internal combustion and explosion motors	5.2	5.4	4.3	174.3	104.9	119.1	197.3	198.6
Dynamo's, electromotors and transformers	2.7	1.9	1.5	37.2	33.8	29.0	36.4	36.9
Motor vehicles	10.3	8.5	7.8	122.2	155.8	239.9	361.1	361.5
Railway equipment	1.2	0.8	1.2	113.2	142.3	44.6	25.3	41.4
Vessels	0.5	0.2	1.5	87.1	29.2	56.6	12.9	2.3

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

13. IMPORTS OF RICE.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Italy	—	—	—	2.4	—	—	108.8	35.5
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	50.7	—	—	139.5	121.7
Brazil	—	—	—	—	—	—	53.2	—
Rest of South America	—	—	—	8.8	—	—	—	—
Burma, India, and Pakistan	144.9	106.4	7.8	212.5	156.5	88.2	315.0	203.8
Thailand	147.9	121.7	94.0	55.0	54.6	38.8	160.8	178.3
Indo-China [3])	31.0	40.3	6.2	39.7	50.0	0.6	1.1	12.5
Other countries	10.4	9.8	0.6	2.4	—	0,2	0,5	2,2
TOTAL	334.2	278,2	108.6	371.5	261.1	127.8	778.9	563.4
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Italy	—	—	—	6.4	—	—	147.6	81.4
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23.3
Portugal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	136.2	—	—	271.5	238.3
Brazil	—	—	—	0.5	—	—	88.4	—
Rest of South America	—	—	—	23.6	—	—	—	—
Burma. India. and Pakistan	8.9	6.4	0.5	506.3	346.5	173.9	522.4	322.2
Thailand	10.1	8.4	7.3	146.3	121.6	73.2	262.0	261.6
Indo-China [3])	2.1	2.8	0.5	91.6	94.7	1.0	1.6	25.9
Other countries	1.0	1.0	0.1	5.3	—	0.2	1.3	3.7
TOTAL	22.1	18.6	8.4	916.2	562.8	248.3	1.294.8	956.4

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Comprising the States of Cambodja, Laos, North- and South- Vietnam.

14. IMPORTS OF COTTON WEAVING YARNS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	0.8	1.0	0.2	0.4	0.9	0.6	1.0	1.2
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	—	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	1.3	1.9	4.0	2.9	0.6
Italy	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.6	0.1	0.2
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	0.2	—	—
Egypt and Sudan	—	—	—	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	—
India	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Singapore	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	7.8	5.3	7.8	10.1	6.6
Japan [4]	4.9	9.8	11.7	2.3	5.4	3.6	2.7	1.6
Other countries	1.8	1.6	1.2	0.5	0.1	0.2	3.0	0.2
TOTAL	7.5	12.4	13.1	13.0	14.4	18.0	20.5	10.6
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.7	0.7	0.2	6.1	12.8	9.3	13.3	19.0
United Kingdom [3]	—	—	—	0.3	5.1	6.3	6.0	6.2
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	22.0	28.9	67.8	43.8	9.9
Italy	—	—	—	6.6	9.8	8.8	1.4	3.2
U.S.A.	—	—	—	—	—	3.9	0.3	—
Egypt and Sudan	—	—	—	4.9	1.3	11.1	4.7	—
India	—	—	—	1.5	0.3	—	0.2	—
Singapore	0.1	—	—	1.2	—	—	1.6	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	119.2	81.0	103.7	135.7	91.5
Japan [4]	5.5	8.4	9.7	41.5	93.9	60.9	46.0	28.0
Other countries	1.5	1.1	0.8	3.7	0.5	1.0	44.3	2.3
TOTAL	7.8	10.2	10.7	207.0	233.6	272.8	297.3	160.1

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

15. IMPORTS OF COTTON SEWING THREAD.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	0.2	0.2	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	—
United Kingdom [3]	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
France	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	—	—	—	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3
Hongkong	—	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—
Japan [4]	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	0.4	0.5	0.1
TOTAL	1.1	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	0.9
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.6	0.5	0.2	2.5	2.5	1.2	1.5	0.7
United Kingdom [3]	1.7	1.3	2.3	15.4	14.6	16.0	17.5	19.2
France	—	—	—	1.9	1.8	1.1	1.9	0.1
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	—	—	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.1
Italy	—	—	—	8.9	12.3	14.4	9.6	5.5
Hongkong	—	—	—	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.4	—
Japan [4]	—	—	0.2	—	0.3	1.7	0.6	—
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	—	4.0	4.0	2.0
TOTAL	2.7	2.1	2.8	30.2	32.5	39.8	36.2	27.6

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

16. IMPORTS OF UNBLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
India	—	0.2	—	2.3	2.4	2.0	1.4	1.8
Singapore	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	1.8	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.1
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	—	0.3	3.4	3.9	1.7
Japan [3]	6.7	9.8	7.8	4.5	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.2
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.1
TOTAL	7.3	10.8	8.4	9.0	4.9	7.2	6.4	3.9
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	—	0.2	—	—	0.2	0.8	1.5	—
India	0.2	—	—	33.4	34.9	27.0	17.0	20.0
Singapore	—	—	—	1.0	—	0.3	0.6	0.2
Hongkong	—	—	—	28.8	7.6	9.7	4.3	1.2
China	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.1	4.6	44.4	52.2	21.8
Japan [3]	6.2	9.0	6.9	69.8	26.8	9.6	4.6	3.3
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.1	3.9	1.0	4.6	3.8	1.2
TOTAL	6.7	10.0	7.5	137.0	75.1	96.4	84.0	47.7

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Formosa.

17. IMPORTS OF BLEACHED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	10.9	7.7	3.4	3.2	2.2	3.2	3.5	3.2
United Kingdom [3]	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1
Germany [4]	—	—	—	0.1	—	0.1	—	—
Hungary	—	—	—	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.1	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	—
U.S.A.	—	—	—	0.9	0.3	1.9	0.1	—
India	—	—	—	1.8	1.2	4.7	2.8	4.1
Singapore	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	—	—	—	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.3
China	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	3.1	3.3
Japan [5]	7.7	5.3	11.6	14.6	15.3	7.8	8.6	12.7
Other countries	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	—	0.3	0.2	0.3
TOTAL	19.8	13.9	15.9	22.5	19.6	20.0	18.8	25.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	15.2	11.1	5.5	77.5	51.1	74.5	80.3	75.2
United Kingdom [3]	1.8	1.2	1.1	12.5	2.0	4.4	1.8	1.7
Germany [4]	—	—	—	1.7	0.5	2.3	0.9	0.2
Hungary	—	—	—	5.0	2.4	8.1	1.6	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	0.4	2.4	2.0	1.1	0.4
U.S.A.	—	—	0.1	24.5	9.7	40.5	3.5	0.6
India	—	—	—	34.1	2.3	91.1	49.3	70.0
Singapore	—	—	—	2.3	—	1.0	0.5	0.6
Hongkong	—	—	—	18.4	6.5	11.2	3.6	24.3
China	—	—	0.1	—	—	9.5	57.9	67.2
Japan [5]	8.6	5.8	15.8	299.0	302.7	155.6	176.2	259.5
Other countries	0.2	0.3	0.2	2.1	24.2	6.0	4.5	6.4
TOTAL	25.8	18.4	22.8	477.5	403.8	406.2	381.2	506.1

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[5]) Prewar years including Formosa.

18. IMPORTS OF COLOURED COTTON FABRICS.

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	6.5	5.3	2.1	1.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.5
United Kingdom [3]	2.6	2.6	2.9	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.2
Germany [4]	—	0.1	—	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2
Italy	0.8	1.3	0.9	0.1	—	—	—	—
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	0.2	0.6	1.4	1.2	0.3
U.S.A.	—	0.1	0.8	8.6	3.4	3.2	2.1	0.6
India	—	—	—	1.8	1.1	3.7	2.3	1.2
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	0.2	—	0.1	—	0.1
Hongkong	—	—	—	13.2	10.1	6.9	9.6	11.2
China	0.5	0.4	0.5	—	0.3	1.2	6.2	7.6
Japan [5]	14.1	24.1	18.7	13.9	16.4	4.9	10.2	6.2
Other countries	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.8	2.0	0.6
TOTAL	24.7	34.2	26.0	41.6	33.9	25.1	35.3	28.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	10.8	8.5	3.9	40.6	22.7	27.7	29.1	10.7
United Kingdom [3]	4.9	4.8	6.3	38.2	11.5	15.5	10.4	8.4
Germany [4]	0.1	0.2	—	6.0	2.2	7.0	4.3	4.6
Italy	1.0	1.5	1.3	2.9	0.9	0.4	1.2	0.6
Czecho-Slovakia	—	—	—	5.1	14.9	35.5	20.1	5.6
U.S.A.	0.1	0.3	1.8	257.7	101.8	87.7	53.0	13.9
India	—	—	—	35.7	21.1	60.3	31.6	16.5
Singapore	0.1	0.1	—	4.3	—	2.0	0.8	1.9
Hongkong	—	—	—	205.6	157.1	103.6	153.9	180.1
China	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.6	4.6	17.0	100.6	131.8
Japan [5]	11.8	20.0	16.3	300.3	378.9	105.6	214.0	126.2
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.3	13.7	19.0	46.5	39.9	12.0
TOTAL	29.5	36.1	30.4	910.7	734.7	508.8	658.9	512.3

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[5]) Prewar years including Formosa.

19. IMPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND -PRODUCTS. [1])

Country of origin	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [2]	1957 [3]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	1.2	0.7	0.6	9.3	13.5	19.1	45.9	49.6
United Kingdom [4]	0.5	0.7	0.4	6.1	4.3	5.0	13.9	8.5
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	29.0	33.4	35.1	47.2	33.5	44.9	20.0	51.0
Kuwait	—	—	—	117.4	78.4	68.7	—	19.4
Iraq	—	—	—	558.8	1,703.0	2,603.8	2,680.2	2,929.0
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	34.0	41.0	30.2	18.7	9.8	19.1	35.4	168.0
British North-Borneo	43.5	37.6	24.7	1,602.4	349.6	95.6	145.8	513.3
Other countries	61.6	57.0	36.1	21.7	30.5	13.8	11.1	3.0
TOTAL	169.8	170.4	127.1	2,381.6	2,222.6	2,870.0	2,952.3	3,741.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.1	0.1	—	12.5	18.9	27.2	55.0	67.1
United Kingdom [4]	0.1	0.1	0.1	9.6	8.6	9.2	22.1	20.2
Italy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	2.4	2.7	4.4	66.4	49.5	73.2	42.1	67.0
Kuwait	—	—	—	45.9	30.6	26.8	—	4.0
Iraq	—	—	—	112.5	336.9	495.3	509.8	568.7
Iran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	1.3	1.3	0.8	7.2	3.4	8.8	11.5	65.0
British North-Borneo	1.6	1.2	0.3	331.2	67.9	35.7	43.4	123.0
Other countries	2.3	2.0	1.6	12.5	6.8	8.8	6.5	1.7
TOTAL	7.8	7.4	7.2	597.8	522.6	685.0	690.4	916.7

[1]) Including crude petroleum for refinery only.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Prewar years including Eire.

20. EXPORTS OF RUBBER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	19.8	15.1	1.9	36.0	31.7	35.2	54.7	43.8
United Kingdom [3]	29.0	23.3	37.1	13.4	40.3	130.5	120.7	95.6
Germany [4]	22.1	14.0	—	40.6	46.1	35.2	45.4	42.7
Italy	5.9	10.2	8.2	6.3	4.4	2.8	5.5	6.5
U.S.A.	106.6	171.4	328.0	264.8	238.2	189.4	194.2	179.1
Penang	0.7	0.4	1.0	10.0	19.7	7.1	5.6	9.3
Singapore	79.3	93.9	130.6	211.4	205.1	137.4	149.8	176.0
Japan [5]	9.1	20.4	27.1	38.1	13.4	28.5	42.3	15.3
Australia and New-Zealand	1.6	2.6	1.1	2.9	0.8	0.1	—	—
Other countries	28.8	26.7	9.9	51.1	123.4	141.1	41.7	78.0
TOTAL	302.9	378.0	544.9	674.6	723.1	707.3	659.9	646.3
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	11.0	8.6	1.3	193.5	155.7	278.7	364.9	281.3
United Kingdom [3]	15.9	13.2	25.3	74.3	210.5	882.0	708.8	585.0
Germany [4]	11.8	7.9	—	195.5	225.7	284.4	287.0	266.6
Italy	3.1	5.9	5.6	30.5	20.7	22.7	34.5	39.0
U.S.A.	53.6	97.9	221.6	1,350.4	1,086.5	1,400.2	1,234.9	1,095.5
Penang	0.4	0.5	0.7	36.8	73.4	40.9	28.7	44.4
Singapore	39.0	53.3	87.5	799.6	753.7	851.5	851.7	1,037.2
Japan [5]	4.9	11.8	18.5	199.1	75.9	225.1	317.2	111.3
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	1.4	0.8	13.7	5.2	1.3	0.3	0.2
Other countries	15.1	15.1	6.8	216.4	484.3	932.9	284.3	522.4
TOTAL	155.6	215.6	368.1	3,109.8	3,091.6	4,919.7	4,112.3	3,982.9

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[5]) Prewar years including Formosa.

21. EXPORTS OF COPRA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	124.8	172.1	50.6	100.3	66.3	20.4	40.1	24.2
Germany [3]	103.9	67.6	—	68.0	44.7	33.3	20.3	50.6
France	9.7	0.5	—	16.6	6.5	3.0	11.9	—
Italy	41.7	18.7	18.8	0.5	2.0	—	—	—
Denmark	69.7	52.5	24.7	1.6	3.0	3.0	20.3	1.5
Norway	31.5	36.9	7.3	17.4	2.0	5.6	3.0	1.0
U.S.A.	—	12.1	12.7	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	9.9	9.9	7.4	11.3	24.9	25.3	26.9	28.9
Singapore	112.6	115.0	91.8	56.1	71.9	69.3	64.6	146.4
Other countries	52.7	43.7	42.9	37.7	76.8	75.7	77.1	37.2
TOTAL	556.5	529.0	256.2	309.5	298.1	235.6	264.2	289.8
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	8.5	8.2	2.7	222.3	138.9	35.6	67.7	35.6
Germany [3]	7.1	3.1	—	147.0	96.9	58.8	34.0	74.9
France	0.9	0.0	—	36.3	12.8	5.1	19.6	—
Italy	2.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	4.2	—	—	—
Denmark	4.9	2.5	1.3	3.5	5.9	5.5	36.2	2.5
Norway	2.2	1.8	0.4	39.1	4.4	9.8	5.0	1.3
U.S.A.	—	0.6	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.7	0.5	0.3	21.4	37.1	32.2	36.6	40.9
Singapore	7.7	5.6	4.0	99.6	119.6	102.9	94.1	214.2
Other countries	3.5	2.2	1.9	88.4	165.9	154.4	154.3	63.8
TOTAL	38.3	25.4	12.0	658.6	585.7	404.3	447.5	433.2

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only.

22. EXPORTS OF TEA.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	14.3	14.4	5.3	13.1	14.0	11.5	14.1	15.0
United Kingdom [3]	12.0	5.1	17.4	3.4	5.3	4.2	6.0	6.3
U.S.A.	9.4	13.6	14.2	3.2	3.8	2.7	2.9	2.4
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	4.7	5.0	6.1	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.3
Egypt and Sudan	8.3	7.7	4.3	3.1	2.2	1.6	1.4	1.2
Australia and New-Zealand	15.2	17.5	14.9	1.2	1.5	1.7	5.4	4.8
Other countries	8.0	10.2	10.2	4.1	12.7	7.2	4.8	5.7
TOTAL	71.9	73.5	72.4	29.3	40.4	29.2	34.8	35.7
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	11.2	11.1	4.5	128.1	184.9	156.7	142.9	148.4
United Kingdom [3]	9.3	3.9	8.9	32.4	67.3	51.3	48.3	51.5
U.S.A.	7.4	10.6	9.9	33.0	52.5	38.4	30.2	23.2
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	3.8	3.9	4.9	12.1	12.3	5.5	2.8	4.2
Egypt and Sudan	6.5	6.0	3.2	25.8	25.5	17.6	14.4	14.5
Australia and New-Zealand	11.9	13.7	10.3	12.4	23.0	21.7	62.3	53.1
Other countries	6.1	7.9	7.2	26.8	89.0	65.1	39.2	45.4
TOTAL	56.2	57.1	48.9	270.6	454.5	356.3	340.1	340.3

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.

23. EXPORTS OF COFFEE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	15.4	13.2	5.6	4.2	5.3	7.2	7.0	7.9
Germany [3]	0.9	0.7	—	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2
France	6.8	8.2	—	1.4	—	1.0	1.0	2.5
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.8	0.5	—	1.4	1.6	0.4	1.9	1.2
Italy	6.2	6.5	2.2	10.9	9.5	4.7	11.2	14.9
Spain	—	—	—	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.2
Denmark	13.1	9.3	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.8	1.8	1.6
U.S.A.	3.9	2.6	7.9	2.4	0.8	0.1	1.2	0.4
Singapore	8.5	9.3	10.4	4.9	6.9	1.9	18.9	10.1
Other countries	13.4	15.5	13.1	5.7	12.0	6.6	14.2	12.0
TOTAL	69.0	65.8	39.9	32.9	36.9	23.1	57.4	51.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	3.1	2.4	0.9	50.1	69.2	60.0	49.2	55.0
Germany [3]	0.2	0.1	—	11.9	5.0	4.9	0.8	2.6
France	1.1	1.0	—	15.2	—	7.5	6.1	16.7
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.2	—	14.4	17.3	2.7	11.2	7.5
Italy	1.3	1.2	0.4	117.8	118.8	37.9	70.5	92.6
Spain	—	—	—	0.5	—	—	0.6	1.1
Denmark	2.1	1.4	0.2	13.5	6.3	7.1	13.7	11.9
U.S.A.	1.2	0.9	2.0	26.6	10.1	0.8	7.5	2.6
Singapore	1.6	1.6	1.9	45.9	74.9	12.9	97.4	61.8
Other countries	2.9	3.0	2.4	56.0	148.5	48.7	85.7	81.7
TOTAL	13.7	11.8	7.8	351.9	450.1	182.5	342.7	333.5

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Postwar years Western Germany only.

24. EXPORTS OF LEAF TOBACCO.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	43.4	32.1	22.5	13.0	17.7	11.1	10.9	13.4
France	0.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	1.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	2.1	0.5	4.7	0.7	0.8	1.9	0.2	0.6
TOTAL	48.0	33.9	27.2	13.7	18.5	13.0	11.1	14.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	37.7	26.3	25.6	319.9	362.1	321.6	319.0	353.7
France	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	1.0	0.6	12.5	32.3	23.4	21.7	6.7	22.0
TOTAL	38.8	26.9	38.1	352.2	385.5	343.3	325.7	375.7

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

25. EXPORTS OF PALM OIL.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	63.8	55.4	19.3	111.9	97.7	60.0	78.2	85.4
United Kingdom [3])	11.9	36.9	11.3	—	—	1.7	—	—
Germany [4])	2.6	0.8	—	12.6	17.8	12.9	8.2	10.3
Italy	11.3	12.9	4.0	—	—	0.3	3.2	5.7
U.S.A.	114.8	104.0	107.4	3.3	8.6	2.5	0.7	0.4
Union of South Africa	3.7	5.1	6.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	12.6	16.5	29.8	8.0	23.1	48.9	42.6	27.1
TOTAL	220.7	231.6	177.9	135.8	147.2	126.3	132.9	128.9
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	4.8	3.8	1.3	281.3	201.6	127.4	181.8	194.0
United Kingdom [3])	0.8	2.5	0.5	—	—	3.7	—	—
Germany [4])	0.2	—	—	22.9	36.0	27.9	18.5	23.6
Italy	0.8	0.9	0.3	—	—	0.6	7.5	13.0
U.S.A.	8.8	7.0	5.5	5.9	17.7	5.4	1.8	1.0
Union of South Africa	0.3	—	0.4	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.8	1.6	1.6	15.5	49.2	111.6	99.5	64.9
TOTAL	16.5	15.8	9.6	325.6	304.5	276.6	309.1	296.5

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only.

26. EXPORTS OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	164.3	124.3	57.0	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom [3]	39.8	36.4	162.2	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	5.9	58.6	2.1	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt and Sudan	282.2	196.6	64.9	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	17.4	85.8	65.4	20.9	—	—	—	—
India, Burma and Ceylon	105.3	431.5	95.8	38.8	5.1	20.6	37.4	23.6
Thailand	23.7	20.0	17.2	—	1.0	—	2.5	—
Penang	18.3	19.3	18.7	—	3.2	0.6	0.1	4.8
Singapore	63.3	73.8	65.2	—	27.0	5.8	1.6	17.1
Hongkong	101.7	114.4	142.9	1.4	—	1.0	9.7	18.3
China	23.0	16.0	63.9	—	7.6	17.2	28.4	8.6
Japan [4]	14.7	0.5	—	19.3	165.5	144.3	80.3	11.0
Australia and New-Zealand	74.1	41.9	0.2	—	—	—	—	4.1
Other countries	137.4	138.6	48.1	15.8	2.8	10.0	14.8	56.7
TOTAL	1,071.1	1,357.7	803.6	96.2	212.2	199.5	174.8	144.2
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	6.8	5.9	3.8	—	—	—	—	—
United Kingdom [3]	1.5	1.6	7.1	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.2	3.6	0.2	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt and Sudan	11.2	11.2	5.1	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq, Iran and Afghanistan	0.8	5.2	4.5	24.0	0.1	—	—	—
India, Burma and Ceylon	4.6	25.2	7.5	46.1	6.3	26.3	43.6	37.3
Thailand	1.0	1.2	1.2	—	1.3	—	3.0	—
Penang	0.8	1.1	1.3	—	3.7	0.8	0.2	7.1
Singapore	2.7	4.4	4.7	—	33.4	7.0	1.7	25.0
Hongkong	4.1	6.2	9.0	1.7	—	1.3	10.1	27.6
China	1.0	0.9	4.3	—	9.8	22.0	35.5	12.0
Japan [4]	0.7	0.0	0.0	24.6	200.0	168.5	90.3	12.0
Australia and New-Zealand	3.0	2.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	4.4
Other countries	6.0	8.0	3.3	20.1	3.0	13.3	15.2	68.0
TOTAL	44.4	76.5	52.0	116.5	257.6	239.2	199.6	193.4

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

27. EXPORTS OF PEPPER.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	2.3	1.7	—	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.2	0.3
United Kingdom [3]	2.9	4.1	0.1	0.2	2.9	1.7	4.1	5.0
Italy	1.5	3.3	1.7	0.1	—	—	—	—
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.8	1.0	0.1	—	—	0.3	—	—
U.S.A.	34.7	25.8	12.8	2.5	1.4	0.5	1.5	2.4
India	0.5	5.8	1.2	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.5	0.5	0.2	—	—	0.1	0.0	0.1
Singapore	5.6	13.8	11.4	1.5	5.3	8.5	12.5	6.5
China	0.3	1.3	1.2	—	—	0.3	0.3	0.1
Other countries	5.4	12.4	2.9	1.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	2.6
TOTAL	54.5	69.7	31.6	7.3	12.5	13.3	18.8	17.0
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.4	0.3	—	31.9	11.3	9.7	2.0	1.7
United Kingdom [3]	0.5	0.7	—	6.5	30.3	16.4	16.7	26.1
Italy	0.2	0.4	0.2	3.3	—	0.1	0.1	0.1
Balkan States and Yugoslavia	0.9	0.0	—	0.1	—	3.3	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	3.6	1.2	66.2	15.5	5.6	7.6	11.0
India	—	0.7	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Penang	0.1	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	0.1	0.3
Singapore	1.1	2.1	1.4	34.0	59.3	68.5	72.0	46.4
China	—	0.1	0.1	—	—	4.3	2.9	1.1
Other countries	0.3	1.9	0.1	39.7	29.5	10.2	0.5	7.3
TOTAL	8.5	9.8	3.1	181.7	145.9	119.1	101.9	94.0

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.

28. EXPORTS OF HARD-CORDAGE FIBRES.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	16.0	13.2	1.2	4.0	2.6	2.0	2.5	2.8
United Kingdom [3]	2.6	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
Germany [4]	14.0 [5]	11.7 [5]	—	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.6	2.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	3.0	1.8	—	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.8
Russia in Europe	13.8	4.0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.6	1.3	1.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	—
U.S.A.	23.6	46.3	66.5	10.4	7.4	9.7	8.9	6.1
Australia and New-Zealand	7.1	8.4	9.3	6.2	5.8	6.3	5.2	6.4
Other countries	7.7	17.1	12.7	2.9	5.2	12.3	14.0	7.4
TOTAL	88.4	106.0	92.6	26.5	24.0	34.1	34.3	27.3
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1.6	1.3	0.2	10.6	6.0	4.1	4.7	4.6
United Kingdom [3]	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.1	0.9
Germany [4]	1.5 [5]	1.2 [5]	—	5.8	5.1	6.0	5.4	4.6
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.3	0.2	—	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.5	3.2
Russia in Europe	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	—
U.S.A.	2.3	4.5	7.4	28.1	12.8	17.8	18.4	9.4
Australia and New-Zealand	0.8	0.8	1.0	15.7	14.0	14.1	11.1	12.4
Other countries	0.5	2.2	1.4	8.3	11.9	26.8	32.3	14.4
TOTAL	9.1	10.5	10.3	71.8	52.3	71.4	74.6	49.5

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Postwar years Western Germany only.
[5]) Including Austria.

29. EXPORTS OF KAPOK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	2.7	3.6	—	1.1	1.9	0.8	0.9	0.3
United Kingdom [3]	0.2	0.6	1.6	—	0.1	—	—	—
U.S.A.	6.1	9.4	7.8	2.4	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.9
Singapore	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.1	—	—	—	—
Japan [4]	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	—	—
Australia and New-Zealand	4.9	5.8	5.2	1.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
Other countries	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4
TOTAL	16.3	21.8	16.7	5.6	4.8	3.1	3.3	2.2
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1.1	1.5	—	10.1	17.4	7.0	7.1	1.9
United Kingdom [3]	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.4	—	—
U.S.A.	2.5	3.8	2.2	23.1	14.7	8.7	9.3	5.6
Singapore	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.7	—	0.1	—	—
Japan [4]	0.1	0.0	0.1	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.3	0.1
Australia and New-Zealand	2.0	2.3	1.4	14.9	9.1	7.0	6.3	5.2
Other countries	0.2	0.4	0.2	3.8	4.7	4.6	3.8	2.1
TOTAL	6.4	8.6	4.6	53.9	47.0	28.4	26.8	14.9

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

30. EXPORTS OF CINCHONA BARK.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	5.4	4.6	2.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.3	3.4
United Kingdom [3]	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2
Italy	0.3	0.3	0.3	—	0.1	—	—	—
Japan [4]	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.3	0.2	3.7	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7.0	6.4	7.1	0.5	0.6	1.2	1.5	3.6
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	6.6	5.2	2.3	1.6	0.8	2.1	3.9	9.4
United Kingdom [3]	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.7	0.9	0.3
Italy	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	—	—	—
Japan [4]	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	0.1	—
Other countries	0.3	0.2	4.6	0.1	—	—	—	0.1
TOTAL	8.3	7.1	8.5	2.6	2.5	3.8	4.9	9.8

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

31. EXPORTS OF QUININE, CRUDE QUININE AND QUININE SALTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000 kg								
Netherlands	135.0	70.0	66.6	—	—	—	—	—
India [3]	3.0	13.0	175.6	1.4	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	14.0	18.0	30.0	—	—	—	—	—
China	4.0	9.0	15.8	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [4]	16.0	15.0	29.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countris	10.0	38.0	266.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.4	—
TOTAL	182.0	163.0	584.0	2.9	1.0	0.8	0.4	—
Value : × 1,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	1,994.0	1,032.1	995.2	—	—	—	—	—
India [3]	84.2	414.0	5,497.0	241.1	—	—	—	—
Hongkong	471.0	608.9	1,031.3	—	—	—	—	—
China	156.1	304.0	597.8	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [4]	403.0	473.3	1,012.4	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	405.7	1,293.9	9,284.3	295.7	166.2	147.1	56.8	—
TOTAL	3,514.0	4,126.2	18,418.0	536.8	166.2	147.1	56.8	—

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Ceylon, Pakistan, Burma and other British Colonies in Asia and the Portuguese Colony Goa.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

32. EXPORTS OF TAPIOCA PRODUCTS (EXCLUDING REFUSE).

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Net weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	5.9	2.2	0.2	4.7	18.8	29.5	8.2	15.8
United Kingdom [3]	73.8	51.3	60.2	6.7	1.4	19.0	0.3	0.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	5.7	4.8	—	3.0	0.3	4.7	0.4	0.8
Denmark	3.7	0.2	—	0.2	—	6.2	0.4	0.3
Norway	26.0	23.6	2.3	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	107.1	170.9	140.4	7.0	2.0	7.1	—	0.1
Hongkong	6.8	4.7	3.9	2.2	31.6	—	—	—
China	0.5	6.0	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [4]	0.8	2.7	5.0	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	16.5	13.3	10.6	7.7	89.0	112.8	8.3	25.3
TOTAL	246.8	279.7	226.5	31.5	143.1	179.3	17.6	42.6
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	0.2	0.1	—	3.1	8.0	11.2	3.1	5.0
United Kingdom [3]	2.4	1.8	3.1	5.2	2.0	7.1	0.4	0.3
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.2	0.1	—	2.2	0.7	2.0	0.4	0.3
Denmark	0.1	—	—	0.1	—	2.2	0.2	0.1
Norway	0.7	0.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	4.3	6.2	8.5	10.3	2.1	3.7	—	0.1
Hongkong	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.5	15.1	—	—	—
China	—	0.2	0.3	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [4]	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.8	0.6	0.7	5.3	36.8	41.1	3.5	7.8
TOTAL	9.0	9.8	13.0	27.7	64.7	67.3	7.6	13.6

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

33. EXPORTS OF PETROLEUM AND PRODUCTS.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	147.3	192.9	211.4	338.5	366.9	282.5	188.9	198.8
United Kingdom [3]	149.7	160.4	123.2	269.3	243.7	192.3	205.4	199.7
India, Burma and Ceylon	69.1	135.0	136.6	25.0	35.1	96.3	80.1	313.1
Singapore	1,554.7	1,522.9	1,098.8	3,323.5	3,323.7	3,192.7	3,345.6	4,959.2
Hongkong	238.7	115.3	133.0	33.3	45.9	25.4	43.2	671.7
China	175.3	163.8	191.6	—	1.0	—	—	—
Japan [4]	364.7	356.1	555.3	103.7	280.2	713.4	717.4	824.4
Australia and New-Zealand	870.0	1,079.1	1,074.2	585.7	888.8	635.7	1,406.0	2,135.7
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	1,402.5	1,563.9	1,819.7	944.8	805.8	713.2	586.0	462.1
Other countries	1,095.4	1,136.1	1,003.9	4,150.9	3,930.3	3,839.6	4,222.6	5,848.7
TOTAL	6,067.4	6,425.5	6,347.7	9,774.7	9,921.4	9,691.1	10,795.2	15.613.4
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	2.1	2.2	2.9	67.8	100.5	81.9	56.7	64.9
United Kingdom [3]	2.7	3.7	3.8	47.8	58.8	53.7	61.7	53.7
India, Burma and Ceylon	2.1	2.8	3.9	10.4	12.5	33.9	28.0	60.9
Singapore	39.3	38.4	34.4	864.2	910.4	893.5	955.6	1,411.2
Hongkong	5.4	2.4	3.4	11.1	14.3	10.4	13.0	144.8
China	7.5	6.0	6.7	—	0.2	—	—	—
Japan [4]	6.4	4.0	9.2	15.8	49.3	127.0	128.5	149.5
Australia and New-Zealand	16.8	20.2	22.1	194.9	304.8	214.4	320.4	441.3
Via Tg. Uban, P. Sambu and destination unknown	46.7	44.7	59.4	313.7	254.7	224.0	175.7	157.5
Other countries	32.6	30.9	23.9	806.7	883.7	821.7	840.6	1,193.2
TOTAL	161.6	155.3	169.7	2,332.4	2,589.2	2,460.5	2,580.2	3,677.0

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Eire.
[4]) Prewar years including Formosa.

34. EXPORTS OF TIN ORE.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	19.2	11.7	—	37.3	37.4	34.8	42.2	36.6
Singapore	—	1.1	25.5	0.0	—	—	—	—
Other countries	—	11.8	4.8	10.1	10.9	10.6	2.2	2.0
TOTAL	19.2	24.6	30.3	47.4	48.3	45.4	44.4	38.6
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	21.5	15.1	—	719.0	526.2	521.1	670.8	585.2
Singapore	0.0	1.5	33.3	0.0	—	—	—	—
Other countries	0.1	15.0	6.4	199.7	151.6	157.1	35.9	31.8
TOTAL	21.6	31.6	39.7	918.7	677.8	678.2	706.7	617.0

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

35. EXPORTS OF TIN.

Country of destination	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Gross weight : × 1,000,000 kg								
Netherlands	2.2	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	0.3	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	0.9	1.5	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	3.1	5.3	13.4	—	—	—	—	—
South America	0.2	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [3])	0.7	1.1	5.6	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.7	—
Other countries	0.6	3.6	1.9	—	—	—	0.0	0.1
TOTAL	7.3	14.2	22.4	0.2	1.0	0.2	0.7	0.1
Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs								
Netherlands	3.5	5.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	0.4	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgium and Luxembourg	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy	0.1	1.8	2.9	—	—	—	—	—
U.S.A.	5.0	10.4	25.3	—	—	—	—	—
South America	0.3	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Japan [3])	1.2	2.2	10.6	5.1	22.5	5.0	18.1	—
Other countries	1.4	6.5	3.6	—	—	—	0.7	1.9
TOTAL	11.9	27.7	42.4	5.1	22.5	5.0	18.8	1.9

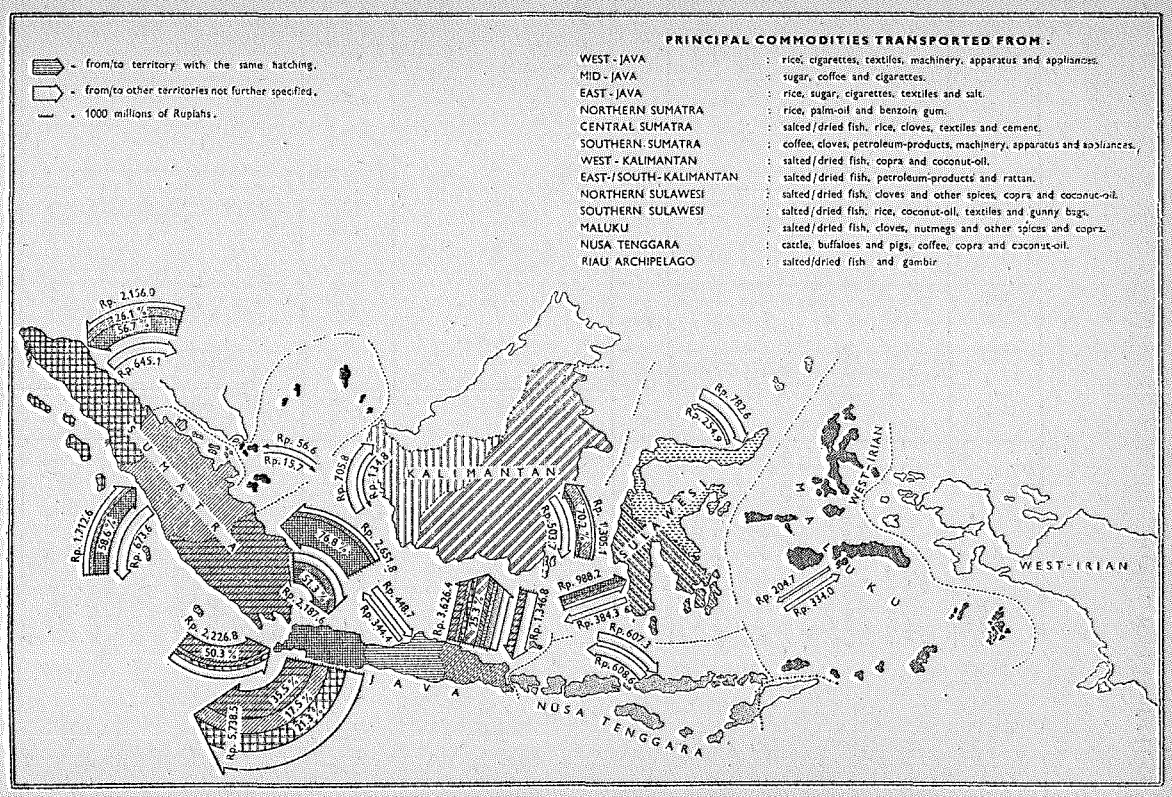
[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Prewar years including Formosa.

36. PERCENTAGE OF VALUE OF PRINCIPAL EXPORT PRODUCTS TO TOTAL EXPORT VALUE.

Item	1938	1939	1940	1953	1954	1955 [1]	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Rubber	22.6	27.9	39.2	32.5	31.3	45.6	40.3	36.0
Petroleum and petroleum products	23.5	20.1	18.1	24.4	26.2	22.9	25.3	33.3
Tin and tin ore	4.8	7.7	8.7	9.6	7.1	6.3	7.1	5.6
Copra	5.6	3.3	1.3	6.9	5.9	3.7	4.4	3.9
Tea	8.2	7.4	5.2	2.8	4.6	3.3	3.3	3.1
Coffee	2.0	1.5	0.8	3.7	4.6	1.7	3.3	3.0
Manufactured sugar	6.5	9.9	5.5	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.8
Tobacco in leaves	5.6	3.4	4.1	3.7	3.9	3.2	3.2	3.4
Palm oil	2.4	2.0	1.0	3.4	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.7
Pepper	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.9	1.5	1.1	1.0	0.8
Hard cordage-fibres	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.5
Tapioca products	1.3	1.3	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.1
Kapok	0.9	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.1
Cinchona bark	1.2	0.9	0.9	—	—	—	—	0.1
Other products	12.9	10.8	11.8	8.2	8.1	5.8	6.0	5.6
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

VALUE OF THE COMMODITY MOVEMENT IN THE INTERINSULAR TRADE OF INDONESIA IN 1957



37. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1957.
(Gross weight: 1,000,000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	—	0.4	4.5	74.2	86.1	174.4	41.4	27.9	19.4	24.5	7.6	5.5	0.1	466.0
Mid-Java	3.4	—	0.6	11.4	7.7	9.1	25.1	2.1	1.0	0.4	0.2	0.1	3.5	64.6
East-Java	70.0	69.2	—	112.8	71.9	66.2	24.9	483.2	54.6	42.1	25.3	71.0	0.6	1,091.8
Northern Sumatra	39.9	8.6	14.3	—	34.9	3.3	6.2	0.1	0.9	—	—	0.2	—	108.4
Central Sumatra	78.0	7.3	22.5	22.2	—	362.0	3.7	5.4	6.3	4.5	1.0	6.1	1.0	520.0
Southern Sumatra	1,209.9	120.7	612.5	211.5	140.5	—	17.4	6.2	82.9	1.2	—	8.0	35.1	2,445.9
West-Kalimantan	22.3	7.7	7.1	1.0	0.9	2.9	—	0.6	0.1	—	—	0.1	0.4	43.1
South/East Kalimantan	153.4	9.3	364.4	2.9	6.8	13.3	3.6	—	37.9	25.2	6.2	23.2	—	646.4
Southern Sulawesi	19.8	4.4	16.3	4.2	0.2	2.0	3.2	10.8	—	32.8	25.3	15.4	—	134.4
Northern Sulawesi	27.3	9.8	27.5	1.4	—	0.4	0.0	1.2	43.5	—	1.2	0.5	—	112.8
Maluku/West-Irian	19.5	1.2	14.6	0.1	—	—	—	—	22.3	0.7	—	0.1	—	58.5
Nusa Tenggara	26.2	4.9	69.7	6.7	5.9	14.0	2.7	6.4	9.3	1.9	0.9	—	—	148.6
Riau Islands	0.7	0.4	—	—	0.9	20.3	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1
Total Imports	1,670.4	243.9	1,154.0	448.4	355.8	668.1	130.0	543.9	278.2	133.3	67.7	130.2	40.7	5,864.6

Note. Shipments from and to the Riau Islands have been recorded since 1957.

38. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1957.
(Value: 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Riau Islands	Total Exports
West-Java	—	2.7	22.0	1,222.6	1,003.4	2,036	418.5	302.5	303.0	288.3	81.7	52.3	5.2	5,738.5
Mid-Java	3.9	—	44.9	61.9	34.8	62	99.4	9.9	19.9	2.1	0.9	0.6	4.0	344.4
East-Java	85.8	53.0	—	563.0	274.0	302	90.9	916.0	384.3	309.2	157.7	488.3	1.7	3,626.4
Northern Sumatra	299.6	67.6	65.5	—	158.6	28	19.2	1.6	3.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.1	645.1
Central Sumatra	283.5	76.2	57.6	85.0	—	137	12.9	7.2	5.3	3.1	0.8	4.5	0.4	673.6
Southern Sumatra	1,121.2	129.7	414.9	181.5	203.3	—	13.9	10.2	58.4	1.6	0.2	8.6	44.1	2,187.6
West-Kalimantan	87.3	13.7	13.2	3.2	2.9	9	—	2.7	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.1	134.8
South/East Kalimantan	133.3	14.2	229.9	2.9	10.1	17	4.6	—	38.1	24.0	3.6	25.4	—	503.7
Southern Sulawesi	47.4	6.7	50.2	10.8	1.2	2	8.8	18.5	—	140.2	73.2	24.7	—	384.3
Northern Sulawesi	50.2	18.7	85.0	4.0	—	1	—	4.7	78.0	—	11.7	1.5	—	254.9
Maluku/West-Irian	35.8	45.4	65.6	0.2	—	—	—	0.2	48.7	8.3	—	0.5	—	204.7
Nusa Tenggara	73.4	18.0	298.0	20.9	22.2	50	36.0	31.6	48.9	5.4	4.1	—	—	608.6
Riau Islands	5.4	2.8	—	0.0	2.1	3	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.7
Total Imports	2,226.8	448.7	1,346.8	2,156.0	1,712.6	2,651	705.8	1,305.1	988.2	782.6	334.0	607.3	56.6	15.322.3

Note. Shipments from and to the Riau Islands have been recorded since 1957.

39. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1956.
(Gross weight: × 1,000,000 KG)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	4.7	3.4	69.1	68.9	154.9	39.7	28.6	15.1	24.0	8.2	5.9	422.5
Mid-Java	0.8	—	0.3	28.9	11.4	22.0	16.8	2.3	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	83.7
East-Java	46.2	84.2	—	67.9	54.1	51.2	23.1	473.3	72.9	53.5	28.0	70.0	1,024.4
Northern Sumatra	40.5	7.1	10.1	—	42.8	5.6	8.2	0.1	1.5	—	—	0.4	116.3
Central Sumatra .	78.4	8.6	18.1	34.8	—	111.4	11.6	4.8	1.7	4.6	1.6	7.3	282.9
Southern Sumatra	1,042.8	248.8	526.1	184.6	141.2	—	24.8	2.9	42.2	—	—	8.1	2,221.5
West-Kalimantan	19.5	12.0	14.3	0.1	1.6	4.2	—	0.2	—	—	—	0.1	52.0
South-/East-Kalimantan	125.0	7.4	337.4	2.8	8.7	110.8	1.7	—	58.7	19.7	1.9	19.3	693.4
Southern Sulawesi	14.3	4.4	19.0	9.8	0.3	0.4	2.9	15.7	—	40.3	25.5	17.0	149.6
Northern Sulawesi	45.2	19.9	67.0	16.9	0.1	0.1	—	1.4	35.4	—	1.3	—	187.3
Maluku	6.7	1.0	26.2	—	—	—	—	—	37.5	1.3	—	0.2	72.9
Nusa Tenggara .	23.3	2.5	60.9	7.7	5.9	13.5	2.3	5.6	10.4	0.4	0.4	—	132.9
Total Imports . .	1,442.7	400.6	1,082.8	422.6	335.0	474.1	131.1	534.9	276.1	144.1	67.0	128.4	5,439.4

Note. Shipments from one region to another region on the same island have been recorded since 1956.

40. TOTAL INTERINSULAR TRADE IN 1956.
(Value : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

To Import Region: / From Export Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	4.7	18.8	1,201.9	851.9	1,550.9	326.2	295.8	262.6	211.2	71.1	46.2	4,841.3
Mid-Java	1.7	—	0.4	133.3	47.0	102.0	72.9	8.9	17.8	1.7	0.4	0.4	386.5
East-Java	33.6	34.4	—	338.0	211.7	214.3	100.4	713.5	334.5	281.3	127.5	420.1	2,809.3
Northern Sumatra	245.2	66.1	52.0	—	152.0	27.7	21.8	0.7	3.8	0.4	0.1	0.6	570.4
Central Sumatra .	250.3	61.6	42.9	131.2	—	84.4	38.0	3.8	1.1	2.2	0.9	4.1	620.5
Southern Sumatra	611.1	75.4	170.7	65.0	160.3	—	10.9	3.2	18.1	0.4	0.2	4.4	1,119.7
West-Kalimantan	85.4	17.8	23.3	0.8	4.7	9.5	—	1.2	0.2	—	—	0.1	143.0
South-/East-Kalimantan	99.8	11.5	159.6	2.7	10.2	48.9	2.2	—	42.3	9.9	1.6	8.0	396.7
Southern Sulawesi	31.3	5.9	49.3	20.0	1.2	1.4	7.8	20.6	—	141.1	59.5	23.5	361.6
Northern Sulawesi.	68.6	28.8	123.5	24.0	0.3	0.5	0.0	3.6	75.7	—	13.0	0.2	338.2
Maluku	11.7	8.9	56.0	0.1	—	0.1	—	—	74.5	5.8	—	1.2	158.3
Nusa Tenggara .	57.6	11.1	186.1	21.8	21.2	45.3	16.3	22.6	41.0	1.9	2.0	—	426.9
Total Imports . .	1,496.3	326.2	882.6	1,938.8	1,460.5	2,085.0	596.5	1,073.9	871.6	655.9	276.3	508.8	12,172.4

Note. Shipments from one region to another region on the same island have been recorded since 1956.

41. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	—	2,540	471	6,004	8,020	—	7,137	2,714	50	26,936
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	2,710	—	—	2	289	709	1,958	16,009	10,052	17,816	12,426	3,656	65,627
Northern Sumatra	17	—	—	—	12,108	3,347	6,962	1	—	—	—	—	22,435
Central Sumatra .	—	—	6	9	—	399	8,346	202	—	—	—	—	8,962
Southern Sumatra	1	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	72	—	—	—	—	83
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,862	1,530	—	12,119	524	301	17,336
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	26	—	29
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
Nusa Tenggara . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total Imports . .	2,728	—	6	11	14,973	4,937	26,146	25,834	10,058	37,072	15,690	4,007	141,462

42. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF RICE, 1956.
(Value : × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	—	6,549	1,165	15,025	20,046	—	17,710	6,966	125	67,586
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East-Java	6,469	—	—	6	861	2,026	5,543	39,411	24,475	42,412	29,959	8,520	159,682
Northern Sumatra .	20	—	—	—	26,312	7,260	15,128	4	—	—	—	—	48,724
Central Sumatra . .	—	—	18	39	—	1,389	28,084	600	—	—	—	—	30,130
Southern Sumatra .	3	—	—	—	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
West-Kalimantan .	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	281	—	—	—	—	319
South-/East-Kalimantan.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Southern Sulawesi .	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,263	3,720	—	30,424	1,460	761	43,628
Northern Sulawesi .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	73	—	84
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11
Nusa Tenggara . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14
Total Imports.. . .	6,494	—	18	45	33,817	11,878	71,057	64,062	24,496	90,546	38,458	9,406	350,277

43. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF WHEAT-FLOUR, 1956.

(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa-Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	339	3,421	6,092	2,146	3,583	193	2,115	929	267	19,085
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	36	—	—	—	—	68
East-Java	—	—	—	—	418	45	60	10,523	591	1,093	839	2,400	15,969
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	1,675	274	59	—	—	—	—	—	2.008
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	161
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	12	—	—	—	42	—	—	2	2	—	—	58
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	1,253	963	134	2,385
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	62	—	63
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	—	10
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	—	12	—	342	5,675	6,456	2,297	14,184	794	4,466	2,793	2,801	39,820

44. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF WHEAT-FLOUR, 1956.

(Value : × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	864	9,217	16,355	6,099	9,135	405	5,561	2,412	664	50,712
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	90	—	—	—	—	163
East-Java	—	—	—	—	1,001	115	149	23,298	833	2,452	2.093	5,063	35,004
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	6,012	780	174	—	—	—	—	—	6.966
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	468
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	23
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	9	—	—	—	50	—	—	9	7	—	—	75
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	3,190	2,483	320	6,060
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	212	—	217
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	—	—	18
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Total Imports	—	9	—	873	16,699	17,309	6,495	32,613	1,260	11,220	7,200	6,047	99,725

45. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF SALTED/DRIED FISH, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	3	149	284	9	—	—	10	—	—	455
Mid-Java	3	—	—	—	—	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	127
East-Java	99	—	—	—	11	3	3	3	14	—	—	628	761
Northern Sumatra	1,048	—	3	—	473	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1,532
Central Sumatra .	19,215	103	304	4,370	—	110	5	—	—	—	—	33	24,140
Southern Sumatra	4,541	28	5	3	119	—	103	—	—	—	—	8	4,807
West-Kalimantan	3,076	—	29	17	52	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,259
South-/East-Kalimantan	12,521	32	4,365	16	1,408	1	18	—	56	66	—	18	18,501
Southern Sulawesi	1,183	61	2,057	18	8	—	—	9	—	27	15	76	3,454
Northern Sulawesi	408	42	136	—	—	—	—	3	24	—	2	35	650
Maluku	17	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	6	331	—	186	697
Nusa Tenggara .	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
Total Imports . .	42,111	266	7,096	4,427	2,220	607	146	15	105	434	17	984	58,428

46. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF SALTED/ DRIED FISH, 1956.
(Value : × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	2	28	822	1,292	44	—	—	64	—	—	2,252
Mid-Java	14	—	—	—	—	873	3	—	—	—	—	—	890
East-Java	161	—	—	—	31	5	9	18	36	6	1	1,266	1,533
Northern Sumatra. .	4,603	—	41	—	874	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	6,606
Central Sumatra . .	56,201	440	889	14,775	—	636	82	—	—	—	—	231	73,254
Southern Sumatra. .	15,533	85	9	39	903	—	104	—	—	—	—	24	16,697
West-Kalimantan . .	11,148	—	91	72	208	385	—	2	—	—	—	—	11,906
South-/East-Kalimantan	30,939	154	7,169	97	5,904	3	62	—	92	137	—	15	44,572
Southern Sulawesi. .	2,198	125	3,805	35	18	—	—	17	—	110	51	335	6,694
Northern Sulawesi. .	1,855	124	399	—	—	—	—	7	84	—	15	121	2,605
Maluku	97	—	738	—	—	—	—	—	40	1,675	—	1,194	3,744
Nusa Tenggara . . .	—	—	221	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	241
Total Imports	122,749	928	13,364	15,046	8,760	3,194	392	44	272	1,992	67	3,186	169,994

47. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa-Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	2,864	4,733	2,933	1,091	63	4	2	3	3	11,696
Mid-Java	—	—	—	21,685	9,276	17,743	11,478	839	1	—	—	—	61,022
East-Java	—	—	—	32,922	16,643	25,237	6,774	34,759	18,322	13,703	4,210	14,048	166,618
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	49
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	165	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	187
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	20
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	6	1	—	—	9
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	2	—	222	22	76	335
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	18	—	21
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	—	—	1	57,636	30,717	45,935	19,344	35,686	18,334	13,928	4,253	14,127	239,961

48. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF MANUFACTURED SUGAR, 1956.
(Value: × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region :	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	8,400	13,604	8,602	3,229	206	14	7	9	7	34,078
Mid-Java	—	—	—	60,983	27,693	54,062	34,182	2,436	2	—	—	—	179,358
East-Java	—	—	—	100,239	46,136	73,053	19,538	98,290	51,692	38,856	11,853	38,783	478,440
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	156	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	161
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	552	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	636
Southern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	14
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	56
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	21	2	—	—	29
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	2	—	647	69	223	970
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	56	—	66
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Imports	—	—	3	170,174	87,634	135,801	56,952	100,999	51,733	39,512	11,987	39,013	693,808

49. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COPRA, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	3	5	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	82
Mid-Java	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	22	25
Northern Sumatra .	3	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Central Sumatra . .	956	—	—	987	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	—	1,951
Southern Sumatra .	5,662	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,706
West-Kalimantan .	12,294	11,189	13,279	—	—	694	—	—	—	—	—	—	37,456
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	4,516	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,516
Southern Sulawesi .	2,446	575	7,616	—	—	—	—	206	—	—	—	—	10,843
Northern Sulawesi .	43,445	19,330	52,287	15,452	—	—	—	—	24,274	—	—	—	154,788
Maluku	6,050	791	25,069	—	—	—	—	—	25,211	548	—	—	57,669
Nusa Tenggara . .	3,260	—	37,495	—	—	4	—	—	2,977	—	20	—	43,756
Total Imports . . .	74,116	31,885	140,264	16,442	54	784	—	209	52,462	551	20	22	316,809

50. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COPRA, 1956.
(Value × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	4	5	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	157
Mid-Java	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
East-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	28	31
Northern Sumatra .	5	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Central Sumatra . .	1,542	—	—	1,559	—	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	3,108
Southern Sumatra .	8,631	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,669
West-Kalimantan .	16,697	14,360	17,676	—	—	923	—	—	—	—	—	—	49,656
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	6,640	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,640
Southern Sulawesi .	3,269	763	9,215	—	—	—	—	262	—	—	—	—	13,509
Northern Sulawesi .	59,197	27,292	74,468	20,229	—	—	—	—	31,605	—	—	—	212,791
Maluku	8,077	1,660	36,403	—	—	—	—	—	33,770	759	—	—	80,669
Nusa Tenggara . .	4,242	—	53,440	—	—	4	—	—	4,064	—	28	—	61,778
Total Imports . . .	101,660	44,075	197,846	21,792	47	1,088	—	265	69,439	762	28	28	437,030

51. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COCONUT OIL, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: / To Import: Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	350	131	605	15	7	—	—	—	8	1,116
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2
East-Java	—	—	—	1,371	99	—	—	276	—	—	—	35	1,781
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	176	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	178
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	139	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159
West-Kalimantan	6	—	—	57	1,553	2,686	—	8	—	—	—	—	4,310
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Southern Sulawesi	1,791	263	2,506	7,698	2	117	—	2,307	—	14	46	87	14,831
Northern Sulawesi	—	473	12,030	1,324	113	136	—	20	58	—	15	—	14,169
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Nusa Tenggara	—	134	2,021	3,057	1,399	3,532	—	257	—	—	—	—	10,400
Total Imports	1,936	870	16,560	13,857	3,494	7,076	15	2,878	60	14	61	130	46,951

52. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF COCONUT OIL, 1956.
(Value : × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: / To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	—	—	1,271	371	1,695	9	31	—	—	—	25	3,402
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	7
East-Java	—	—	—	4,619	284	—	—	700	—	—	—	96	5,699
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	767	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	773
Central Sumatra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Sumatra	378	—	—	—	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	471
West-Kalimantan	16	—	—	144	4,348	6,937	—	22	—	—	—	—	11,467
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Southern Sulawesi	4,925	542	7,670	17,234	4	252	—	4,174	—	23	91	193	35,108
Northern Sulawesi	—	1,225	29,895	3,310	292	343	—	52	150	—	39	—	35,306
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Nusa Tenggara	—	398	6,241	10,260	4,859	11,024	—	820	1	—	—	—	33,603
Total Imports	5,319	2,165	43,815	36,838	11,022	20,251	9	5,808	157	23	130	314	125,851

53. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	1	13	4,481	2,984	4,132	1,200	746	1,884	1,116	243	35	16,835
Mid-Java	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	4
East-Java	—	—	—	65	90	57	18	1,072	92	338	95	1,332	3,159
Northern Sumatra	186	—	2	—	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	285
Central Sumatra	124	—	2	191	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	334
Southern Sumatra	117	1	1	3	229	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	354
West-Kalimantan	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	42
South-/East-Kalimantan	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	13
Southern Sulawesi	55	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	353	169	60	651
Northern Sulawesi	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	25	—	29
Maluku	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	8
Nusa Tenggara .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Total Imports . .	532	2	35	4,741	3,399	4,207	1,218	1,829	1,984	1,810	532	1,427	21,716

54. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF TEXTILE FABRICS (SOLD IN YARDS), 1956.
(Value : × 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	57	803	268,778	180,738	221,495	60,366	48,592	53,183	46,247	10,825	1,469	889,853
Mid-Java	—	—	—	22	10	4	1	128	80	—	—	—	245
East-Java	8	—	—	2,509	2,748	2,028	551	54,447	3,540	15,840	5,336	50,557	137,564
Northern Sumatra	12,437	20	203	—	11,299	159	—	—	—	—	—	10	24,128
Central Sumatra .	14,128	7	125	15,253	—	1,664	—	—	13	—	—	—	31,190
Southern Sumatra	7,250	69	73	210	6.350	—	6	69	11	20	—	—	14,058
West-Kalimantan	3,060	2	8	—	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	—	3,161
South-/East-Kalimantan.	621	33	582	—	—	1	2	—	33	50	—	1	1,323
Southern Sulawesi	1,641	—	337	—	10	—	2	250	—	21,267	10,717	2,817	37,041
Northern Sulawesi	50	—	71	—	1	—	—	1	121	—	2,545	—	2,789
Maluku	84	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	426	164	—	—	752
Nusa Tenggara .	—	—	120	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	140
Total Imports . .	39,279	188	2,400	286,772	201,156	225,351	60,928	100,878	57,427	83,588	29,423	54,854	1,142,244

55. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF CEMENT, 1956.
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	343	379	1,073	367	9,172	1,194	257	1	3,187	344	306	16,623
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	15	—	—	—	—	111
East-Java	—	—	—	104	148	539	2	3,769	31	1,051	796	6,679	13,119
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	382	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	382
Central Sumatra	40,610	5,020	12,049	20,242	—	17,751	1,918	4,441	1,625	4,599	1,637	7,048	116,940
Southern Sumatra	—	—	1	—	4,128	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	4,158
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	119	—	—	26	—	—	6	—	—	—	151
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	292	—	6,722	6,803	688	14,505
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—	43
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Total Imports	40,610	5,363	12,561	21,419	5,025	27,488	3,210	8,803	1,663	15,602	9,582	14,721	166,047

56. INTERINSULAR TRADE OF CEMENT, 1956.
(Value: x 1000 Rupiahs)

From Export Region: \ To Import Region:	West-Java	Mid-Java	East-Java	Northern Sumatra	Central Sumatra	Southern Sumatra	West-Kalimantan	South-/East-Kalimantan	Southern Sulawesi	Northern Sulawesi	Maluku	Nusa Tenggara	Total Exports
West-Java	—	204	209	808	287	8,424	750	178	3	2,026	195	208	13,292
Mid-Java	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	7	—	—	—	—	76
East-Java	—	—	—	115	69	345	3	2,377	40	714	534	4,384	8,581
Northern Sumatra	—	—	—	—	387	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	387
Central Sumatra	20,123	2,363	6,072	9,769	—	9,007	940	2,183	819	2,146	854	3,519	57,795
Southern Sumatra	—	—	1	2	2,181	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	2,198
West-Kalimantan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South-/East-Kalimantan	—	—	45	—	—	21	—	—	5	—	—	—	71
Southern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	159	—	4,206	3,804	480	8,649
Northern Sulawesi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
Maluku	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22
Nusa Tenggara	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Total Imports	20,123	2,567	6,338	10,694	2,924	17,797	1,762	4,918	867	9,114	5,390	8,591	91,085

1. LENGTH OF ROADS.

(Kilometre)

Territory	As-phalted	Non-as-phalted	Unspe-cified: as-phalted/ non-as-phalted	Total
West-Java / Djakarta Raya	1,997	940	5,400	8,337
Mid-Java	1,180	1,030	6,600	8,810
D.I. Jogjakarta	220	650	750	1,620
East-Java	2,430	1,160	7,500	11,090
JAVA AND MADURA 1957 [1]	5,827	3,780	20,250	29,857
1941	8,810	13,906	—	22,716
1940	8,810	13,906	—	22,716
1939	8,640	14,058	—	22,698
Northern Sumatra	1,380	4,960	7,000	13,340
Central Sumatra	300	2,890	3,400	6,590
Southern Sumatra	940	4,480	3,000	8,420
SUMATRA	2,620	12,330	13,400	28,350
KALIMANTAN	400	1,830	2,500	4,730
SULAWESI	650	2,870	7,500	11,020
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	30	130	250	410
NUSA TENGGARA	520	1,970	2,500	4,990
OUTER PROVINCES 1957 [1]	4220	19,130	26,150	49,500
1941	3,808	26,728	—	30,536
1940	3,629	26,463	—	30,092
1939	3,629	26,463	—	30,092
INDONESIA 1957 [1]	10,047	22,910	46,400	79,357
1941	12,618	40,634	—	53,252
1940	12,439	40,369	—	52,808
1939	12,269	40,521	—	52,790

Source : Directorate General of Public Works, Ministry of Public Works and Power.

[1]) Preliminary data.

2. NUMBER OF MOTOR VEHICLES.

(Units)

As of January 1:	Pas-senger cars [1])	Motor buses	Trucks [2])	Motor cycles [3])	Total
Java and Madura	54,654	3,532	29,003	81,292	168,481
Outer Provinces	18,565	7,966	22,407	17,787	66,725
INDONESIA 1957	73,219	11,498	51,410	99,079	235,206
1956	63,583	10,280	44,901	76,656	195,420
1955	61,104	9,620	43,128	67,194	181,046
1954	59,606	9,415	41,751	58,504	169,276
1953	41,026	8,644	27,767	21,082	98,519
1952	39,435	8,474	27,085	16,468	91,462
1951	31,046	7,643	21,649	7,663	68,001
1950	22,164	5,870	17,629	5,546	51,209
1941	56,352	6,459	10,922	14,544	88,277
1940	54,671	6,826	10,164	13,959	85,620
1939	53,090	7,216	9,655	13,239	83,200

Source : Ikatan Motor Indonesia (Indonesian Motor Club) for 1950 up to 1952, and 1955 up to 1957; Ministry of Communications (Land- and River - Traffic Section) for 1953 and 1954.

[1]) Including station-wagons, jeeps and ambulance-wagons.
[2]) Including pick-ups.
[3]) Including mopeds and scooters.

3. IMPORTS OF MOTOR VEHICLES AND BICYCLES.

(Units)

Year	Motor vehicles: Pas-senger cars [1])	Motor buses and Trucks [2])	Motor cycles [3])	Total	Bicycles
Java and Madura	2,108	6,156	9,408	17,672	1,378
Outer Provinces	157	469	1,833	2,459	21
INDONESIA 1957 [4])	2,265	6,625	11,241	20,131	1,399
1956 [5])	3,836	6,788	19,953	30,577	38,410
1955	5,466	2,346	11,182	18,994	16,651
1954	3,383	2,901	9,491	15,775	79,751
1953	2,456	4,457	21,415	28,328	268,548
1952	7,115	5,278	24,704	37,097	429,122
1951	7,472	6,106	3,470	17,048	162,881
1950	1,098	1,131	519	2,748	25,011
1940	4,390		1,044	5,434	13,890
1939	5,491		1,367	6,858	18,637
1938	6,509		1,640	8,149	23,081

[1]) Including station-wagons and jeeps.
[2]) Including pick-ups.
[3]) Including mopeds and scooters.
[4]) Preliminary data.
[5]) Revised data.

4. NUMBER OF THE ROLLING-STOCK OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

At end of year:	Number of locomotives			Number of carriages			Number of wagons		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	1,216	62	1,278	3,392	222	3,614	25,391	1,749	27,140
1938	1,212	67	1,279	3,378	222	3,600	25,406	1,830	27,236
1939	1,202	62	1,264	3,329	222	3,551	25,332	1,860	27,192
1950	809	56	865	2,621	137	2,758	20,910	1,902	22,812
1951	882	58	940	2,470	157	2,627	20,190	1,893	22,083
1952	946	58	1,004	2,597	144	2,741	21,620	1,940	23,560
1953	987	58	1,045	2,669	144	2,813	21,251	2,031	23,282
1954	1,005	58	1,063	2,878	146	3,024	21,857	2,068	23,925
1955	1,007	58	1,065	2,891	150	3,041	21,042	2,085	23,127
1956	1,006	58	1,064	2,882	151	3,033	21,071	2,098	23,169
1957	1,022	58	1,080	2,432	152	2,584	21,857	2,123	23,980

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).

5. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE AND LENGTH OF RAILROADS OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year:	Freight/km (× 1000 m. tons)			Passengers/km (× 1000)			Length of railroads open for traffic (km) [1]		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	847,543	85,953	933,496	1,528,704	127,097	1,655,801	6,784	553	7,337
1938	824,011	82,298	906,309	1,569,271	120,207	1,689,478	6,779	553	7,332
1939	927,043	87,634	1,014,677	1,643,166	122,315	1,765,481	6,771	553	7,324
1950	635,308	87,521	722,829	3,678,747	105,862	3,784,609	6,395	530	6,925
1951	723,986	102,801	826,787	3,335,791	146,567	3,482,358	6,072	544	6,616
1952	672,654	116,058	788,712	2,863,102	139,504	3,002,606	6,096	544	6,640
1953	774,928	126,591	901,519	3,296,216	140,483	3,436,699	6,096	544	6,640
1954	845,262	130,578	975,840	3,871,070	144,807	4,015,877	6,096	544	6,640
1955	908,038	144,855	1,052,893	4,856,656	199,168	5,055,824	6,096	544	6,640
1956	899,385	140,606	1,039,991	4,477,359	184,282	4,661,641	6,096	544	6,640
1957	913,251	132,379	1,045,630	4,571,951	167,085	4,739,036	6,096	544	6,640

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co).
[1]) At end of year.

6. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS IN THE RAILWAY TRAFFIC OF THE D.K.A. AND D.S.M.

Year	Freight (× 1000 m. tons) [1]			Passengers (× 1000 persons) [2]		
	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total	D.K.A.	D.S.M.	Total
1937	9,176	882	10,058	60,386	4,562	64,948
1938	8,889	842	9,731	62,545	4,117	66,662
1939	9,938	859	10,797	64,387	3,988	68,375
1950	4,452	939	5,391	103,633	3,330	106,963
1951	4,821	1,060	5,881	99,082	4,241	103,323
1952	4,308	1,156	5,464	93,428	3,807	97,235
1953	4,790	1,252	6,042	107,590	3,554	111,144
1954	5,007	1,297	6,304	122,237	3,475	125,712
1955	5,480	1,342	6,822	146,922	4,394	151,316
1956[3]	5,285	1,263	6,548	131,879	4,374	136,253
1957[4]	4,934	1,224	6,158	136,246	4,111	140,357

Source : Djawatan Kereta Api (State Railways) and Deli Spoorweg Maatschappij (Deli Railway Co.).

[1]) Excluding baggage.

[2]) Including season-ticket holders (1 season-ticket holder = 50 passengers).

[3]) Revised data.

[4]) Preliminary data.

7. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS FROM FOREIGN PORTS, BY NATIONALITY.

Flag	1938	1939	1940 [1]	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Motor- and steam ships										
INDONESIA										
Number of ships	2,706	2,779	2,782	2,389	4,170	3,888	4,341	4,028	4,913	3,797
1000 m³ net	7,115	7,302	7,642	198	337	423	436	472	581	738
NETHERLANDS										
Number of ships	714	812	725	1,506	1,711	1,744	1,656	1,800	1,713	1,530
1000 m³ net	8,772	9,797	7,985	10,698	11,467	16,848	12,553	14,208	11,974	9,585
ENGLAND										
Number of ships	6 505	6,101	4,906	6,904	6,800	6,384	5,544	8,063	8,425	5,549
1000 m³ net	10,204	10,455	4,783	8,271	10,337	9,599	10,183	10,765	7,156	8,512
U.S.A.										
Number of ships	46	34	72	133	183	135	154	144	190	151
1000 m³ net	239	279	753	1,697	2,304	1,807	2,041	1,596	2,546	1,940
NORWAY										
Number of ships	335	332	389	175	230	259	272	231	307	162
1000 m³ net	3,218	2,825	3,925	2,076	2,836	3,407	2,351	3,082	4,346	1,619
JAPAN										
Number of ships	382	358	382	1	99	124	71	179	100	84
1000 m³ net	980	1,716	2,394	11	1,136	1,146	670	1,845	1,418	1,112
OTHER COUNTRIES										
Number of ships	532	456	580	268	450	459	628	419	524	490
1000 m³ net	5,499	2,914	1,290	1,549	2,301	3,348	5,810	5,457	5,974	4,419
TOTAL										
Number of ships	11,220	10,872	9,836	11,376	13,643	12,993	12,666	14,864	16,172	11,763
1000 m³ net	36,027	35,288	28,772	24,500	30,718	36,578	34,044	37,424	33,995	27,925
Towed- and sailing ships										
TOTAL										
Number of ships	2,678	3,303	3,070	4,344	5,126	68,063	4,538	1,864	5,896	3,563
1000 m³ net	792	475	469	806	902	763	761	476	1,003	783
GRAND TOTAL										
Number of ships	13,898	14,175	12,906	15,720	18,769	81,056	17,204	16,728	22,068	15,326
1000 m³ net	36,819	35,763	29,241	25,306	31,620	37,341	34,805	37,901	34,998	28,708

Source: Department of Navigation, Ministry of Shipping.
[1]) Revised data.

8. ARRIVAL OF SHIPS AND VESSELS IN SELECTED HARBOURS.

Harbour	1938	1939 [1]	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
DJAKARTA										
Number of ships	5,917	6,456	7,002	3,423	4,040	4,785	4,716	4,628	4,989	5,128
1000 m³ net	16,904	17,298	15,444	14,635	13,315	15,325	16,400	15,618	15,773	15,337
SEMARANG										
Number of ships	4,130	6,650	5,934	3,098	2,072	2,224	2,081	1,785	1,821	1,703
1000 m³ net	13,856	13,827	10,844	6,272	6,479	7,261	8,030	8,591	7,432	6,998
SURABAJA										
Number of ships	19,436	22,021	18,016	4,762	5,134	5,238	4,641	4,788	5,015	6,445
1000 m³ net	15,005	15,789	13,574	10,163	10,349	10,526	11,405	12,631	12,641	13,602
BELAWAN										
Number of ships	3,318	3,274	3,299	1,993	2,873	3,255	2,355	1,941	3,559	3,349
1000 m³ net	9,994	10,083	7,022	5,982	6,529	7,492	5,952	5,290	9,658	9,264
PALEMBANG										
Number of ships	1,967	1,955	2,132	3,337	3,220	3,991	4,417	4,187	2,823	3,658
1000 m³ net	7,089	7,558	7,897	14,009	12,388	13,005	13,283	13,338	8,167	10,476
PONTIANAK										
Number of ships	3,299	4,483	3,738	2,357	2,677	2,883	3,245	3,313	3,515	3,312
1000 m³ net	581	624	549	656	696	648	564	706	707	628
BALIKPAPAN										
Number of ships	2,348	2,897	2,641	2,016	2,081	2,045	3,724	2,875	2,506	192
1000 m³ net	5,348	5,885	6,961	3,066	4,990	6,146	8,272	8,190	8,240	708
MAKASAR										
Number of ships	9,317	8,393	9,217	3,551	4,873	3,964	3,315	3,089	2,926	2,198
1000 m³ net	6,863	6,751	5,425	5,394	5,565	6,342	6,326	5,849	5,492	4,430
MANADO										
Number of ships	1,152	1,188	1,209	1,162	1,685	1,535	1,929	1,784	1,564	1,769
1000 m³ net	1,607	1,886	1,906	1,427	1,446	1,014	1,205	1,141	1,095	1,090
OTHER										
Number of ships	57,181	58,865	57,667	80,741	116,226	114,730	133,965	73,380	135,693	140,579
1000 m³ net	66,724	66,693	53,030	39,325	45,083	47,464	59,896	39,176	55,726	48,667
TOTAL										
Number of ships	108,065	116,182	110,855	106,440	144,881	144,650	164,388	101,770	164,414	168,333
1000 m³ net	143,971	146,394	122,652	100,929	106,850	115,223	131,333	110,530	124,931	111,200

Source : Department of Navigation, Ministry of Shipping.
[1]) Revised data.

9. CARGO TONNAGE OF PRINCIPAL SEAPORTS, 1957. [1])
(Gross weight : × 1000 KG)

Port	Imports			Exports		
	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total	Foreign	Inter-insular	Total
Tandjung Priok	989,301	1,485,582	2,474,883	156,917	406,710	563,627
Surabaja	539,099	1,115,603	1,654,702	336,949	873,594	1,210,543
Semarang	161,942	147,726	309,668	44,993	53,111	98,104
Tjirebon	61,042	172,797	233,839	23,084	48,409	71,493
Probolinggo	—	498	498	40,101	64,739	104,840
Belawan	369,243	377,041	746,284	416,803	71,874	488,677
Padang	27,612	177,310	204,922	28,435	118,659	147,094
Palembang	1,962,417	507,420	2,469,837	5,011,123	2,373,615	7,384,738
Pandjang	812	72,700	73,512	54,348	31,638	85,986
Pontianak	16,217	102,638	118,855	69,898	19,605	89,503
Bandjarmasin	6,704	153,815	160,519	63,091	55,134	118,225
Balikpapan	1,895,596	329,645	2,225,241	3,601,324	327,330	3,928,654
Makasar	53,342	257,464	310,806	67,941	111,615	179,556
Manado	9,595	93,436	103,031	41,150	22,672	63,822
Ambon	549	42,308	42,857	—	15,041	15,041
Ternate	347	18,260	18,607	5,080	25,112	30,192
Kupang	188	11,219	11,407	81	4,204	4,285
Buleleng	21	20,099	20,120	1,897	29,381	31,278
Ampenan	—	22,524	22,524	3,071	24,009	27,080
Benoa	107	41,025	41,132	3,050	29,543	32,593

[1]) Preliminary data.

10. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE K.P.M.

Year	Transported goods (× 1000 m. tons)	Number of passengers	Number of steam-& motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1935	1,736	445,000	129	...
1936	1,944	418,000	128	...
1937	2,378	604,600	131	...
1938	2,269	527,300	131	...
1939	2,671	516,400	134	...
1940	2,802	501,100	138	...
1950	3,610	638,687	110	176,602
1951	4,079	739,047	116	185,945
1952	3,835	766,805	111	178,460
1953	3,630	789,339	98	170,065
1954	3,312	701,145	100	184,881
1955	3,176	756,133	98	187,306
1956	2,999	744,133	96	190,547
1957	...	520,468	...	...

Source : Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij (Royal Packetnavigation Company).

Note. Including chartered vessels.

11. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS AND SHIPS IN THE INTERINSULAR SEA-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE PELNI.

Year	Transported goods (manifest tons)	Number of passengers	Number of motor vessels	Total gross weight tons
1952	...	...	21	20,450
1953	...	12,596	45	36,750
1954	437,659	34,532	51	51,100
1955	720,212	39,784	44	36,400
1956	968,358	47,536	46	46,300
1957	1,006,339	93,228	50	58,020

Source : P.T. Pelajaran Nasional Indonesia (Indonesian National Shipping Company).

Note. Since 1954 including chartered vessels.

12. FOREIGN SHIPS CHARTERED BY INDONESIAN SHIPPING COMPANIES IN 1957, BY FLAG.

Flag	Total number of ships	Total tonnage (gross weight tons)	Tonnage used in :	
			Interinsular and coastal traffic	Ocean traffic
Panama	29	67,558	20,604	46,954
England	36	47,338	16,916	30,422
France	6	12,339	827	11,512
Norway	4	9,219	515	8,704
Italy	2	6,803	2,862	3,941
Costarica	3	6,358	858	5,501
Venezuela	2	3,229	3,229	—
Other	8	4,665	1,786	2,879
TOTAL	90	157,510	47,597	109,913

Source : Merchant Shipping Department, Ministry of Shipping.

13. NUMBER OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE INDONESIAN MERCANTILE MARINE IN 1957, BY AGE. [1])

Specification	Age group: 0 — 5 years	6 — 10 years	11 — 15 years	16 — 20 years	>20 years	un-known	Total
INDONESIAN COASTERS							
Pelni:							
number of ships	40	5	—	—	5	—	50
gross weight tons	37,365	3,646	—	—	17,009	—	58,020
U.P.I.:							
number of ships	16	6	11	—	1	5	39
gross weight tons	7,279	1,501	3,157	—	135	530	12,602
Other companies [2]):							
number of ships	18	8	4	1	3	30	64
gross weight tons	17,406	1,539	1,900	57	11,941	2,971	35,814
TOTAL:							
number of ships	74	19	15	1	9	35	153
gross weight tons	62,050	6,686	5,057	57	29,085	3,501	106,436

Source: Merchant Shipping Department, Ministry of Shipping.
[1]) Including chartered ships and vessels.
[2]) Reporting companies only.

14. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF THE MERCANTILE MARINE, BY OWNERSHIP AND USE.

Specification	Total number of ships	Total tonnage (gross weight tons)
OCEAN TRAFFIC (As of April, 1958)		
Djakarta Lloyd	3	22,080
Total	3	22,080
INTERINSULAR-/AND COASTAL TRAFFIC (As of April, 1958)		
Pelni	46	51,344
U.P.P.I.	39	12,421
P.T. Sang Saka	7	1,119
Indonesia Lloyd	5	660
Other	26	6,823
Total	123	72,367
RIVER TRAFFIC [1])		
Government	178	13,012.92
K.P.M.	64	4,150.91
B.P.M.	32	3,323.38
Stanvac	77	6,882.16
N.I.S.H.M.	11	1,432.63
Other	648	65,328.04
Total	1,010	94,130.04

Source: Ministry of Shipping:
Merchant Shipping Department for Ocean-, Interinsular- and Coastal traffic; Shipping Department for River traffic.

[1]) Data refer to number and tonnage recorded by harbour-masters up to the end of 1957.

15. NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF THE SAILING PROAH MARINE AT THE END OF 1952, BY REGISTRATION TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of proahs	Total gross weight tons
West-Java/Djakarta Raya	515	6,438
Mid-Java	444	5,534
East-Java	2,455	27,000
JAVA AND MADURA	3,414	38,972
Northern Sumatra	232	2,888
Central Sumatra	1,070	13,356
Southern Sumatra	464	5,800
SUMATRA	1,766	22,044
KALIMANTAN	1,236	15,384
SULAWESI	2,246	18,122
MALUKU	452	5,647
NUSA TENGGARA	219	2,647
INDONESIA	9,333	102,816

Source : Gabungan Galangan Indonesia (Union of Shipyards in Indonesia), compiled by the Shipping Division of the Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note. The above data refer only to registered sailing proahs, covering approximately 30% of the total number.

16. FREIGHT AND NUMBER OF PASSENGERS PER KILOMETRE IN THE AIR-BORNE TRAFFIC OF THE G.I.A.

Year	Freight and excess baggage	Mail	Parcel post	Passengers	Passenger/kilometres	Aircraft kilometres flown
	(× 1000 m. tons/km)				(× 1000)	
K.N.I.L.M. (Royal Neth. Ind. Airways)						
1938 . . .	63	50	...	...	6,996	2,003
1939 . . .	134	129	...	...	10,037	2,440
1940 . . .	1,650	...	...	...	15,609	2,699
G.I.A. (Garuda Indonesian Airways)						
1950 . . .	5,065	1,343	...	9,009	148,216	9,371
1951 . . .	5,625	1,516	...	9,584	159,535	9,180
1952 . . .	5,382	1,756	...	9,630	159,372	9,585
1953 . . .	5,935	1,477	...	10,369	168,400	10,430
1954 . . .	5,679	1,545	227	11,387	180,088	12,393
1955 . . .	5,867	1,677	407	14,960	236,275	13,335
1956 . . .	6,447	1,785	512	16,815	...	13,715
1957 . . .	6,557	1,916	671	17,585	...	14,469

Source : K.N.I.L.M. for 1938/1940.
G.I.A. as from 1950.

17. NUMBER OF LICENCES FOR RADIO SETS.

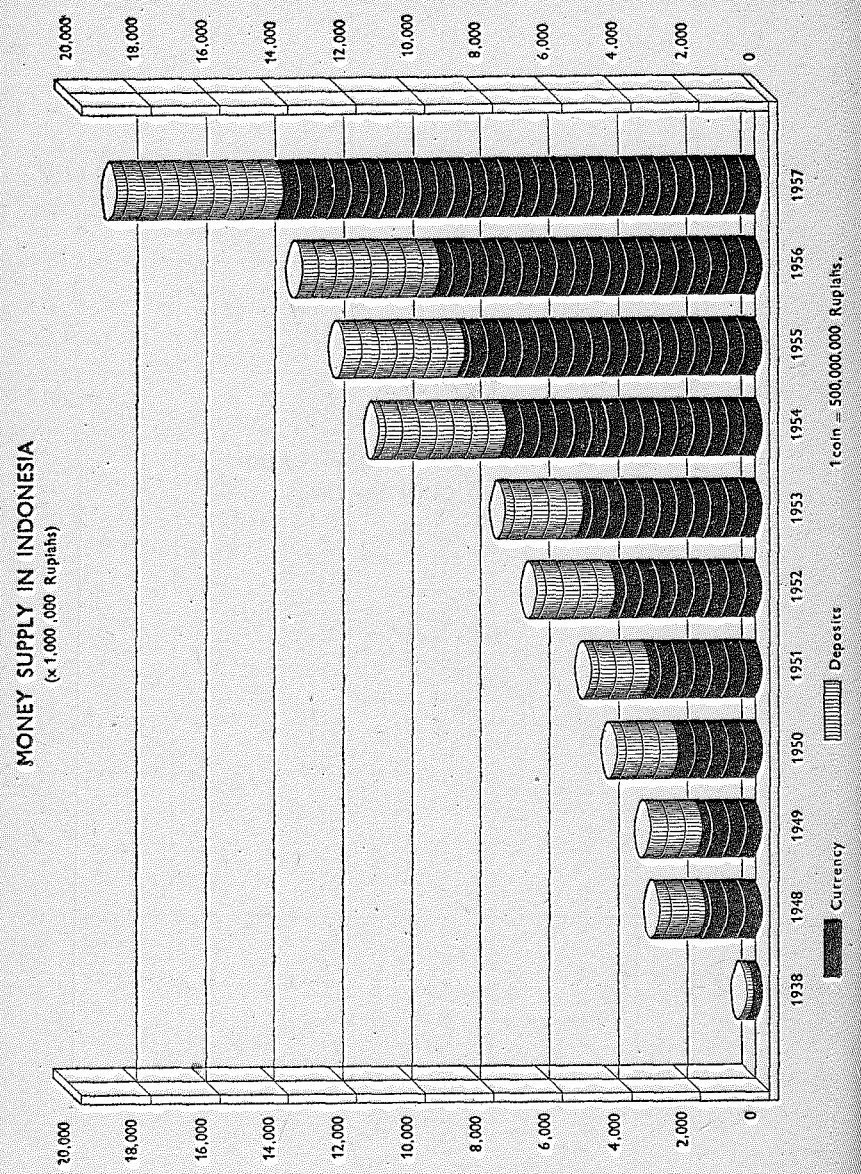
(End of year)

Territory	1940	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Djakarta Raya	...	47,270	55,541	65,979	73,741	77,773	81,797	87,756
West-Java	35,889[1])	37,324	57,503	76,154	92,727	100,576	108,607	122,749
Mid-Java	17,423	22,234	38,595	50,225	60,830	66,095	71,528	77,902
D.I. Jogjakarta. . . .	3,234	4,172	5,963	7,902	9,374	10,198	11,195	12,360
East-Java	26,645	38,572	45,544	60,344	75,238	83,526	91,050	99,761
JAVA AND MADURA	83,191	149,572	203,146	260,604	311,910	338,168	364,1779	400,528
Northern Sumatra . .	5,494	16,939	25,628	31,532	39,596	43,514	48,68	52,733
Central Sumatra. . .	2,680	8,853	13,186	17,548	20,801	24,838	30,832	36,117
Southern Sumatra . .	4,538	15,080	22,637	29,702	36,435	39,646	43,502	47,884
SUMATRA.	12,712	40,872	61,451	78,782	96,832	107,998	123,023	136,734
KALIMANTAN. . .	2,835	10,616	13,994	16,832	19,587	21,112	23,427	25,473
SULAWESI	1,980	9,674	12,500	15,883	19,288	20,675	21,529	23,680
MALUKU.	572	535	1,026	1,436	2,128	2,346	2,055	2,318[2])
NUSA TENGGARA.	578	2,002	2,877	3,489	4,135	4,436	4,832	5,972
INDONESIA	101,868	213,271	294,994	377,026	453,880	494,735	539,043	594,705

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.

[2]) Including West-Irian.



1. MONEY SUPPLY IN INDONESIA.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Currency [1]	Deposits [2]	Total money	% Currency	% Deposits
1938 [3]	240.0	180.0 [4]	420.0 [4]	57.1	42.9
1948	1,642.7	1,365.2 [4]	3,007.9 [4]	54.6	45.4
1949	1,746.8	1,562.7	3,309.5	52.8	47.2
1950	2,581.6	1,726.3	4,307.9	59.9	40.1
1951	3,328.1	1,705.8	5,033.9	66.1	33.9
1952	4,349.2	2,254.6	6,603.8	65.9	34.1
1953	5,217.7	2,268.8	7,486.5	69.7	30.3
1954	7,473.7	3,642.8	11,116.5	67.2	32.8
1955	8,646.8	3,587.2	12,234.0	70.7	29.3
1956	9,372.4	4,021.1	13,393.5	70.0	30.0
1957	14,091.4	4,822.0	18.913.4	74.5	25.5

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note. Postwar data are computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia and a number of private foreign exchange Banks (viz. 7 Banks in 1948 up to and incl. 1953; 10 Banks in 1954 and 11 Banks since 1955).

[1]) At the end of October, 1951 silver token coins and subsidiary coins amounting to Rp 181.0 million ceased to be legal tender and since that date are no longer included in the data of currency in circulation. Since it may be assumed that these coins already previously lost their function as a medium of exchange, all postwar data on the currency circulation were reduced by an amount of Rp 181.0 million.

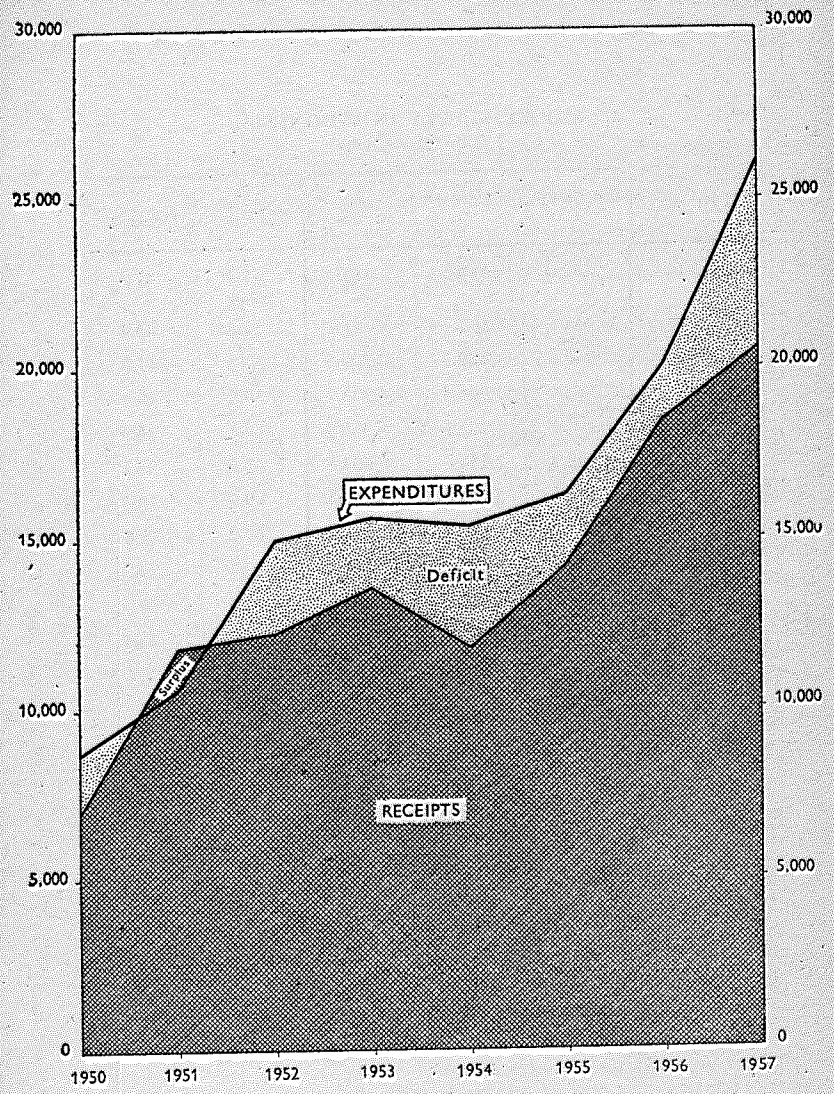
[2]) From January, 1954 the Rupiah-balances in the hands of non-residents (Rurni's) have been excluded from the total amount of deposit money. This was done because the balances in question are in fact no free deposits subject to check. To make the volume of money put into circulation in preceding years comparable, these balances have been omitted in the postwar data since 1949 (for the year 1948 separate data are not available).

[3]) At end of March, 1938 (estimated).

[4]) Including time and guarantee deposits.

GOVERNMENT BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

(x 1,000 ,000 Rupiahs)



2. GROSS GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Ministry	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
High Colleges of State.	1,042	1,250	1,329	1,537	1,800
Foreign Affairs. . . .	58	202	293	387	885
Home Affairs and Justice	2,380	3,155	3,264	3,931	4,822
Finance	725	1,028	1,184	1,534	1,449
Economic Affairs[1]) and Agriculture	1,579	1,844	1,476	869	1,082
Defence	3,892	3,628	3,938	4,379	6,051
Communications, Public Works and Energy. .	938	1,015	915	918	1,065
Education, Instruction and Culture	857	856	975	1,138	1,409
Health	184	314	315	472	515
Social Affairs and Labour	204	266	274	329	410
Others	3,800	1,833	2,354	4,521	6,122
Expenditures.	15,659	15,391	16,317	20,015	25,610
Receipts	13,591	11,789	14,227	18,452	20,571
Balance	—2,068	—3,602	—2,090	—1,563	—5,039

Source : Ministry of Finance (Preliminary data).
[1]) Since April, 1957 divided into Trade and Industry.

3. MONETARY BALANCE SHEET.
(End of year: × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Asssets

Item	1955	1956	1957
I. Net credits to Government :			
a. Credits from banks to Government (incl. pre-payments from importers)..	10.021.0	12.205.9	17,523.4
b. Government notes and coins	775.5	865.0	952.7
c. Treasury notes and bills and Government securities with banks.....	254.7	294.8	753.3
	11.05 1,2	13.365.7	19,229.4
minus :			
d. Bank notes with Government.....	202.0	221.1	395.2
Totaly.....	10.849.2	13.144.6	18,834.2
II. Credits from banks to the private sector (incl. privately owned securities with banks)	4,169.3	4,841.6	4,521.7
III. Gold and foreign exchange holdings	2,757.0	1,700.5	1,288.3
IV. Sundry items.....	502.7	757.9	—
GRAND TOTAL.....	18,278.2	20,444.6	24,644.2

Liabilities

Item	1955	1956	1957
I. Currency in circulation :			
Total issued :			
a. Bank notes.....	8,474.2	9,174.9	14,063,7
b. Government notes.....	623.3	698.2	761.8
c. Coins.....	152.2	166.8	190.9
	9,249.7	10.039.9	15,016.4
minus :			
d. Bank notes with Government	202.0	221.1	395.2
e. Notes and coins with banks.....	400,9	446.4	529.8
Total.....	8,646.8	9,372.4	14,091.4
II. Deposit money	3.587.2	4,021.1	4,822.0
Total money supply..	12,234.0	13,393.5	18,913.4
III. Non-monetary liabilities....	6.044.2	7,051.1	5,730.8
GRAND TOTAL.....	18,278.2	20.444.6	24,644.2

Source: Bank Indonesia.
Note. Computed on the basis of data supplied by the Government and the combined figures of Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Rakjat Indonesia and 11 private foreign exchange Banks.

4. TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS OF TAXES AND DUTIES.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Assessed taxes	Non-assessed taxes	Custom duties and Excise taxes	Total
1938 . . .	92.3	57.4	141.2	290.9
1939 . . .	84.6	64.5	150.9	300.0
1940 . . .	102.4	68.4	161.6	332.4
1950 . . .	500.2	490.2	1,561.4	2,551.8
1951 . . .	1,349.6	977.8	3,518.7	5,846.1
1952 . . .	1,615.3	994.3	4,383.2	6,992.8
1953 . . .	1,773.9	924.4	3,772.7	6,471.0
1954 . . .	2,170.4	1,002.3	3,210.3	6,383.0
1955 . . .	2,785.4	1,141.2	3,759.9	7,686.5
1956 [1]) . .	2,806.2	1,430.4	4,249.5	8,486.1
1957 [2]) . .	3,034.4	1,366.3	4,671.7	9,072.4

Source : Ministry of Finance.
[1]) Revised data.
[2]) Preliminary data.

5. ASSESSED TAXES. [1]
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of taxes	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 [6]	1957 [7]
Transition (income).	33.5	36.5	44.1	190.7	529.8	656.6	644.3	789.2	928.9	1,170.4	1,378.9
Capital assets.....	1.2	1.3	1.2	5.0	7.7	11.5	7.2	7.6	11.4	13.6	17.1
Corporation	48.8	37.0	46.9	275.4	654.7	896.6	1,083.6	1,331.4	1,807.4	1,576.9	1,525.1
House and Use [2]..	3.7	4.0	4.3	1.2	3.4	4.1	14.0	21.4	18.9	23.3	26.2
Road	—	—	—	0.2	0.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.1
Motor vehicle [3]....	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.8	3.5	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.0	8.9
Ground [4]	4.3	5.1	5.3	26.9	12.7	9.8	8.2	10.0	8.5	10.6	9.6
Foreigners.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64,8
Abolished [5].....	—	—	0.1	—	137.1	31.1	11.0	4.6	3.7	3.3	1.7
TOTAL	92.3	84.6	102.4	500.2	1,349.6	1,615.3	1,773.9	2,170.4	2,785.4	2,806.2	3,034.4

Source : Ministry of Finance.

[1]) Irrespective of fiscal-year.
[2]) Tax on rental-value, household furnishings and certain types of means of transport.
[3]) This tax applies only to vehicles driven by other than petrol motors.
[4]) Urban real estate tax.
[5]) E.g. landtax, inheritance tax and turnover.
[6]) Revised data.
[7]) Preliminary data.

6. NON-ASSESSED TAXES. [1]
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of taxes	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 [4]	1957 [5]
Wages	19.5	24.8	26.6	34.9	152.2	184.8	229.6	244.9	303.9	334.5	338.7
Free sale profits .	—	—	—	414.2	198.1	65.9	21.6	14.0	10.2	2.0	3.0
Construction . . .	—	—	—	3.1	17.2	20.0	21.5	23.2	25.6	29.6	34.8
Radio	—	—	—	—	11.5	15.8	17.0	22.8	29.0	33.4	37.6
Sales	—	—	—	—	529.5	628.4	556.6	598.2	653.9	913.7	809.8
Slaughter	3.9	4.1	4.3	5.5	13.5	12.8	13.5	15.0	14.0	14.6	13.8
Stamp.	7.1	8.7	8.2	24.4	37.5	44.7	38.5	58.8	63.5	73.9	99.4
Property transfer .	1.5	1.4	1.9	3.2	9.8	10.8	10.4	12.2	14.3	15.2	15.9
Other [3]	25.4 [3])	25.5 [3])	27.4 [3])	4.9	8.5	11.1	15.7	13.2	26.8	13.5	13.3
TOTAL . . .	57.4	64.5	68.4	490.2	977.8	994.3	924.4	1,002.3	1,141.2	1,430.4	1,366.3

Source : Ministry of Finance.
[1]) Irrespective of fiscal-year.
[2]) Including land tax.
[3]) Of which : lottery, public auction duties, lease- and licence tax.
[4]) Revised data.
[5]) Preliminary data.

7. CUSTOM DUTIES AND EXCISE TAXES.
(Cash-receipts : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Kind of taxes	1938	1939	1940	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957 [1]
Duties :											
import	50.4	58.8	53.3	544.5	1,404.2	1,397.1	1,295.2	995.0	1,105.6	1,872.2	1,791.0
export	23.9	20.6	30.1	498.4	1,308.7	1,824.9[2]	1,049.4	551.5	754.5	423.6	199.0
statistics	2.9	3.0	3.2	21.3	47.3	48.2	45.1	39.9	40.0	45.4	38.2
Excise :											
petroleum,				117.3	168.4	331.1	364.5	402.4	597.6	430.9	500.2
motorspirit etc.	36.0	40.0	41.4	294.2	469.2	631.1	842.2	1,016.1	1,029.0	1,233.6	1,537.9
tobacco	17.9	18.2	22.4	9.4	9.9	10.6	15.8	23.0	23.0	16.4	18.3
alcoholic liquors. beer	1.5	1.5	1.8	3.6	4.7	5.8	7.1	19.7	23.4	24.4	37.7
sugar	6.4	6.4	6.9	58.8	93.8	117.9	136.1	135.3	158.7	171.7	504.4
Other	2.2	2.4	2.5	13.9	12.5	16.5	17.3	27.4	28.1	31.3	45.0
TOTAL.....	141.2	150.9	161.6	1,561.4	3,518.7	4,383.2	3,778.7	3,210.3	3,759.9	4,249.5	4,671.7

Source : Ministry of Finance.
[1]) Preliminary data.
[2]) Including extra export duties.

8. RECEIPTS OF THE POSTAL-, TELEGRAPH- AND TELEPHONE SERVICE.
(× 1000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura			
	Postal service		Tele-graph service	Tele-phone service	Total	Postal service (Total)	Tele-graph service	Tele-phone service	Total
	Total	of which exempt from postage							
1938 . .	13,226	...	4,311	7,863	25,400	...	...	...	...
1939 . .	13,584	...	5,544	8,416	27,544	...	...	...	...
1940 . .	12,995	...	7,884	9,026	29,905	...	...	...	...
1950 . .	38,219	8,500	27,438	32,829	98,486	27,129	17,175	26,835	71,139
1951 . .	65,877	12,000	41,650	63,723	171,250	...	...	...	122,683
1952 . .	95,206	25,000	47,661	85,453	228,320	67,587	31,726	69,879	169,192
1953 . .	138,872	35,000	48,017	103,537	290,426	99,068	32,912	85,558	217,538
1954 . .	155,217	35,000	49,419	114,951	319,588	109,498	33,794	98,010	241,302
1955 . .	166,215	31,500	79,658	126,733	372,606	117,361	53,770	105,756	276,887
1956 . .	183,359	38,004	83,199	140,827	407,385	129,507	56,477	116,413	302,397
1957 . .	197,842	38,004	98,677	149,574	446,093	139,484	66,872	122,642	328,998

Source : Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service, Ministry of Communications.

9. GOVERNMENT DEBT POSITION.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

End of year	Consolidated debt		Floating debt		Total debt	Movements
	External	Internal	External	Internal		
1938 . .	1,288		—	80	1,368	+ 10
1939 . .	1,250		—	123	1,373	+ 5
1940 . .	1,237		—	164	1,401	+ 28
1950 . .	3,774	1,527	—	2,619	7,920	...
1951 . .	4,203	1,493	—	1,322	7,018	— 902
1952 . .	5,086	1,275	—	5,123	11,484	+ 4,466
1953 . .	5,020	5,107	—	2,555	12,682	+ 1,198
1954 . .	5,023	5,100	9	7,184	17,316	+ 4,634
1955 . .	5,028	5,041	15	9,179	19,263	+ 1,947
1956[1]). .	2,979[3])	4,857	43	12,294	20,173	+ 910
1957[2]). .	2,822	4,763	—	18,617	26,202	+ 6,029

Source : Ministry of Finance.

[1]) Revised data.

[2]) Preliminary data.

[3]) The decrease is due to the annulment of the debts to the Netherlands as a consequence of the abolishment of the Round Table Conference Agreement with the Netherlands.

10. FREE MARKET QUOTATIONS AT DJAKARTA.
(Rupiahs)

Year	U.S. dollar		Pound sterling		Netherlands guilder		Australian pound		Malayan dollar		Gold (pure); per gram	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
Official rate :												
a. Before devaluation (20-9-1949)	2.65		10.69		1.00		8.55		1.25		2,975	
b. After devaluation .	3.80		10.64		1.00		8.51		1.25		4,265	
c. As from Febr. 4, 1952	11.40		31.92		3.00		25.53		3.75		12.795	
On black market :											**On free market:**	
1950	27.50	12.12[6]	69.—	33.—	4.75	3.25	57.50	23.—	8.90	3.95	49.75	26.50
1951	17.75	15.—	44.—	38.—	4.40	3.85	34.50	30.50	5.50	4.75	41.50	31.—
1952	24.75	16.87[6]	50.50	38.—	5.05	3.95	40.—	31.—	6.92[6]	5.05	38.62[6]	31.25
1953	30.—	23.—	68.50	51.50	6.97[6]	5.15	58.—	41.—	8.90	6.65	43.30	36.12[6]
1954	34.25	23.50	89.—	64.50	9.05	6.55	67.50	45.50	11.15	7.80	51.50	38.62[6]
1955	46.50	33.25	127.50	88.75	13.25	9.10	95.50	62.50	15.—	10.87[6]	63.25	51.—
1956	36.12[6]	29.50	90.—	77.50	9.—	7.60	70.—	57.50	11.75	9.90	52.62[6]	46.37[6]
1957	47.50	31.—	116.25	80.—	12.87[6]	8.—	87.50	60.—	14.50	10.—	68.50	48.87[6]

Source : Bank Indonesia.

Note : Highest = Highest of monthly quotations.
Lowest = Lowest of monthly quotations.

11. OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATES AT DJAKARTA [1]
(Rupiahs)

Year	On Amsterdam (f. 100)		On London (£. 1)		On New York (U.S. $ 1)		On Hongkong (HK. $ 100)		On India (Rupee 100)		On Singapore (Str. $ 100) [2]	
	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest	Highest	Lowest
1938	100 1/8	100	9.01	8.51	1.87	1.78 3/4	...	...	68 1/8	63 3/8	105 1/4	99 1/8
1939	100 1/8	99 1/8	8.84	7.35	1.88 1/2	1.84	...	...	65 1/4	55	103 3/8	86 1/4
1940	99 3/4 [3]	99 5/8 [3]	7.65	6.20	1.89 1/2	1.86 1/4	...	...	57 1/2	56	90	73
1950	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.67	10.67	3.81	3.81	67 1/4	66 5/8	80 1/4	80 1/4	125 5/8	125 1/2
1951	100 1/4	100 1/4	10.67	10.67	3.81	3.81	67 1/4	67	80 1/4	80 1/4	125 5/8	125 5/8
1952 [4]	301 1/4	300 3/4	32.04	31.80	11.44 1/2	11.43	201	199 1/4	240 1/2	238 3/4	375	372 1/2
1953	301 1/4	301 1/4	32.04	32.04	11.44 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 1/4	199 1/2	240 1/2	240 1/2	374	372
1954	302	301 1/4	32.12	32.04	11.47 1/2	11.44 1/2	200 3/4	200 1/2	241 3/4	240 1/2	375 1/2	373
1955	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	200 3/4	200	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	375 1/2
1956	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 3/4	241 1/2	375 1/2	375 1/2
1957	302	302	32.12	32.12	11.47 1/2	11.47 1/2	199 1/2	199 1/2	241 1/2	241 1/2	373 1/4	373 1/4

[1]) 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (T.T.).
1948—1956 : Bank Indonesia (T.T.).
[2]) 1938—1940 : N.V. Nederlandse Handel Maatschappij (Sight rate).
[3]) 1940 : January 1 until May 10.
[4]) As from February 4, 1952.

12. BALANCE OF PAYMENTS [1]
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Item	1955	1956	1957
CURRENT TRANSACTIONS			
A. Goods and services :			
1. 1 Exports (f.o.b.) and imports (c.i.f.)	+ 3,790	+ 293	+ 1,384
1. 2 Other	+ 1	—	—
2. Non-monetary gold movement (net)	+ 1	+ 1	+ 1
3. Foreign travels	- 81	- 110	- 117
4. Transportation	- 152	- 133	- 174
5. Insurance	- 142	- 144	- 101
6. Investment income	- 1,231	- 727	- 798
7. Government, not included elsewhere	- 97	- 125	- 201
8. Miscellaneous :			
8. 1 Foreign workers	- 658	- 520	- 469
8. 2 Other	- 262	- 298	- 390
Total goods and services	+ 1,169	- 1,763	- 865
B. Donations:			
9. Private	+ 4	+ 7	+ 3
10. Official	+ 11	+ 10	+ 4
Total current transactions	+ 1,184	- 1,746	- 858
MOVEMENTS OF CAPITAL AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE AND GOLD HOLDINGS			
C. Private :			
11. Long term capital:			
11.1 Oil companies investment	+ 293	+ 26	+ 67
11.2 Other long term capital movements	- 288	- 25	- 13
12. Short term capital	+ 8	+ 9	+ 11
D. Government :			
13. Long term capital	- 182	- 112	- 96
14. Short term capital:			
14. 1 Liabilities to I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	—	+ 313	—
14. 2 Other short term capital	—	+ 420	+ 520
15. Foreign exchange and gold holdings:			
15. 1 Foreign Exchange Fund	- 761	+ 552	+ 226
15. 2 Foreign Exchange Bank	- 380	+ 139	+ 40
15. 3 Other Foreign Exchange Holdings	+ 24	—	+ 7
15. 4 Gold with Bank Indonesia	+ 102	+ 421	+ 63
15. 5 Gold with Foreign Exchange Fund	—	—	—
15. 6 Transitory items	—	—	—
Total movements of capital and foreign exchange and gold holdings	- 1,184	+ 1,743	+ 825
Net Errors and Omissions	—	+ 3	+ 33

Source : Bank Indonesia and Balance of Payments Bureau.
[1]) On cash basis.

13. BANK INDONESIA (ISSUE DEPARTMENT).[1]
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

Item	1955	1956	1957
Gold coin and bullion, balances in convertible foreign exchange and claim on the Government on account of gold deposited on its behalf with I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.:			
Gold and convertible currency. .	922.6	509.3	444.2
Claim in gold on the Government	30.8	25.1	25.1
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign currency account:			
Gold and convertible currency	1,791.9	1,848.9	1,578.4
Special account (convertible currency)	171.0	—	—
Other currencies.	68.3	46.5	96.0
Consolidated advances to the Government	3,838.0	3,742.0	3,648.5
Advances to the Government. . .	4,074.7	6,624.6	15,270.1
Claim in Rupiahs on the Government on account of payments made on its behalf to I.M.F. .	171.0	313.5	313.5
TOTAL	11,068.3	13,109.9	21,375.8

Liabilities

Item	1955	1956	1957
Foreign Exchange Fund, foreign liabilities	1,583.4	1,929.8	1,969.4
Bank notes in circulation . . .	8,151.0	8,639.5	13,815.0
Current account balances:			
Government, special account relating to:			
E.C.A. aid	494.9	282.5	185.4
I.C.A. aid	—	—	180.3[2]
I.M.F. and I.B.R.D.	185.8	641.7	641.7
Sub-total	10,415.1	11,493.5	16,791.8
Banking department	653.2	1,616.4	4,584.0
TOTAL.	11,068.3	13,109.9	21,375.8

Source: Bank Indonesia.

[1]) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

[2]) As from March, 1957 the balance of the account "Government of the Republic of Indonesia, special account Nr. 2 relating to I.C.A. aid" figuring on the credit side under the item "Sundry accounts" of the Banking Department was entered into the item "Current account balances" of the Issue Department.

14. BANK INDONESIA (BANKING DEPARTMENT). [1]
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

Item	1955	1956	1957
Demands payable in foreign currency	515.8	436.6	400.6
Cash in hand (subsidiary coins)....	0.3	0.3	0.2
Bills discounted, loans and advances payable in Rupiahs	1,061.8	1,083.2	842.6
Investment of capital, reserve fund, special reserve and pension fund.....	220.3	255.2	288.7
Offices, dwellings and inventory....	19.0	37.9	50.4
Sundry accounts.	200.1	220.1	461.9
Sub-total	2,017.3	2,033.3	2,044.4
Issue department.	653.2	1,616.4	4,584.1
TOTAL	2,670.5	3,649.7	6,628.5

Liabilities

Item	1955	1956	1957
Capital paid up..	25.0	25.0	25.0
Reserve fund....	25.0	25.0	25.0
Special reserve...	152.4	174.7	213.5
Pension and provident fund.....	17.3	39.2	49.9
Current account balances: of others	1,877.0	2,220.8	3,541.8
Drafts and transfers payable	11.1	20.0	28.4
Sundry accounts .	562.7	1,145.0	2,744.9[2]
TOTAL.....	2,670.5	3,649.7	6,628.5

Source: Bank Indonesia.

[1]) At Wednesday nearest to end of year.

[2]) See footnote 2 to table N. 13.

15. COMBINED BALANCE SHEET OF BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA, BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA AND 11 FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.

(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Assets

Item	1955	1956	1957
Cash in hand	400.9	446.4	529.8
Balances of foreign exchange banks with Bank Indonesia	600.8	545.9	1,887.8
Balances of foreign exchange banks with other foreign exchange banks	71.9	44.7	82.9
Treasury notes and bills	173.0	168.3	669.0
Securities	93.8	129.5	130.7
Participations	30.4	33.0	32.0
Advances and domestic bills discounted	4,126.8	4,805.6	4,443.3
Foreign bills and balances	1,320.0	1,235.7	1,114.0
Premises and inventory	329.8	394.1	451.2
Sundry debit accounts	106.8	206.2	—
Sub-total	7,254.2	8,009.4	9,340.7
Gold, claims in gold on the Government and convertible foreign exchange	953.4	533.7	469.3
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign currency account	2,038.3	1,918.2	1,674.4
Advances to the Government :			
a. from Bank Indonesia	8,332.1	10,752.0	19,073.6
b. from importers	3,199.9	3,083.0	248.8
Claims in Rupiahs on the Government	171.0	313.5	313.5
TOTAL	21,948.9	24,609.8	31,120.3

Liabilities

Item	1955	1956	1957
Capital, reserves, profit and loss accounts	1,226.1	1,483.7	1,931.1
Time deposits	212.1	180.2	170.0
Government accounts	1,511.0	1,629.1	1,799.0
Rurni accounts	119.7	107.7	121.5
Guarantee deposits	311.0	349.4	228.1
Demand deposits and bills payable	3,587.2	4,021.1	4,822.0
Debt of foreign exchange banks to other foreign exchange banks	71.9	44.7	82.9
Prepayments from importers	3,325.8	3,343.5	681.1
Sundry credit accounts	104.9	155.9	1,272.8
Sub-total	10,469.7	11,315.3	11,108.5
Foreign Exchange Fund : foreign liabilities	1,554.7	1,987.1	1,969.4
Debt of Bank Indonesia to other foreign exchange banks	600.8	545.9	1,887.8
Bank notes issued	8,474.2	9,174.9	14,063.7
E.C.A. and S.A.C. counterpart accounts	663.7	944.9	1,449.2
I.M.F. and I.B.R.D. accounts	185.8	641.7	641.7
TOTAL	21,948.9	24,609.8	31,120.3

Source : Bank Indonesia.

16. CREDITS GRANTED BY BANK INDONESIA, BANK NEGARA INDONESIA AND OTHER FOREIGN EXCHANGE BANKS.

(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1953 [1]	1954 [2]	1955 [2]	1956 [2]	1957 [2]
A. Government enterprises and institutions	161.2	378.4	581.1	407.2	425.5
B. Enterprises mainly financed by the Government	—	10.2	31.8	47.9	100.0
C. Private business and individuals :					
Banks and credit institutions (excluding foreign exchange banks)	50.1	21.1	41.0	54.6	70.3
Insurance companies, savings institutions and pension funds	7.1	4.0	16.5	15.8	19.2
Rice hulling works	7.4	6.0	4.0	4.2	9.9
Domestic produce trade	54.8	97.4	82.6	82.6	104.9
Exporters	256.7	373.5	390.4	375.3	434.3
Importers : a. pre-payments } b. further payments }	516.6	474.3 7.2	747.7 119.3	1,295.4 71.8	850.2 145.6
Sugar plantations	490.1	279.4	364.1	318.4	218.0
Other plantations	219.0	106.5	187.3	240.8	130.3
Industrial enterprises	238.6	180.1	302.4	353.5	382.5
Dock and transport companies	110.8	89.0	44.0	69.4	45.0
Mining enterprises	—	2.5	3.9	2.6	6.7
Other enterprises	129.8	264.9	418.9	459.8	472.5
Individuals	14.9	38.7	66.9	125.5	118.0
Total C.	2,095.9	1,944.6	2,789.0	3,469.7	3,007.4
GRAND TOTAL (A+B+C)	2,257.1	2,333.2	3,401.9	3,924.8	3,532.9
a. Indonesians	...	1,334.0	2,023.9	2,596.1	2,450.8
b. Non-Indonesians	...	999.2	1,378.0	1,328.7	1,082.1

Source: Bank Indonesia.

[1]) Data from Bank Indonesia, Bank Negara Indonesia, Bank Industri Negara and 7 other foreign exchange Banks.

[2]) Data from B.I., B.N.I. and 11 other foreign exchange Banks (excluding B.R.I.).

17. CREDITS GRANTED BY 20 MAJOR NATIONAL PRIVATE BANKS.

(End of year : × 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Sector	1953	1954	1955	1956 [1]	1957 [2]
Trade	76	115	119	318	304
Industry	15	30	46	101	224
Transportation	4	4	4	6	19
Estate agriculture	3	10	3	7	13
Individuals	3	17	17	24	20
Sundry	1	23	11	6	86
TOTAL	102	199	200	462	666

Source : Bank Indonesia.

[1]) Revised data.

[2]) Preliminary data.

18. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: TOTAL LOANS.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia					Java and Madura				
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Number of agencies	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Number of agencies
1938 . .	30.4	26.4	28.5	2.6	98	21.6	18.8	20.8	1.7	68
1939 . .	33.2	30.5	30.9	2.3	99	24.2	22.0	22.7	1.4	68
1940 . .	30.6	31.2	30.0	2.1	99	22.5	23.4	21.6	1.2	68
1950 . .	112.6	82.6	62.2	7.0	109	90.8	65.3	47.1	5.3	69
1951 . .	310.2	236.8	134.9	13.9	112	250.1	191.3	105.0	10.9	69
1952 . .	549.7	430.6	253.1	35.7	112	449.8	348.7	205.1	30.4	69
1953 . .	857.5	651.6	460.2	51.3	110	689.8	519.8	376.3	42.3	69
1954 . .	818.5	794.2	481.2	77.8	110	656.7	638.6	391.1	62.2	69
1955 . .	1,043.9	914.2	607.6	87.1	110	836.2	735.8	488.3	69.3	69
1956 . .	1,553.6	1,387.0	777.0	119.5	112	1,265.7	1,135.8	622.6	96.1	69
1957 [2]. .	1,623.0	1,621.3	795.6	119.7	113	1.266.9	1,306.5	598.8	94.6	70

Source : Algemene Volks Crediet Bank (Govt. People's Credit Bank) for 1938, 1939, 1940 and 1950 (up to and incl. April).
Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank) as from May, 1950.

[1]) At end of year.
[2]) Preliminary data.

N. FINANCE, BANKING, CREDIT AND COOPERATIVES.

19. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	3.8	3.7	2.2	0.4	2.0	1.9	1.6	0.2
1939	3.1	3.3	1.8	0.3	1.6	1.8	1.4	0.1
1940	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.2	1.3	1.5	1.3	0.1
1950	20.7	17.8	8.0	0.7	17.6	14.7	6.9	0.6
1951	63.3	51.2	19.0	2.0	55.8	44.8	16.9	1.7
1952	131.8	99.5	52.1	9.8	113.9	85.1	46.3	9.0
1953	244.9	180.1	117.0	14.7	210.8	149.5	107.8	13.9
1954	203.8	200.8	117.2	23.0	172.8	170.7	107.1	21.5
1955	296.8	265.9	148.1	25.3	254.4	229.4	132.0	23.7
1956	659.1	569.6	243.8	39.2	572.4	497.8	212.7	36.8
1957 [2])	723.4	749.2	234.4	42.9	608.4	648.4	189.2	39.8

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

20. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO MIDDLE-CLASS, NON-CURRENT ACCOUNT.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	3.6	3.1	5.5	0.2	2.2	1.9	3.5	0.2
1939	3.9	3.5	5.9	0.4	2.5	2.1	3.9	0.2
1940	3.7	3.7	5.9	0.4	1.9	2.2	3.5	0.1
1950	31.1	23.2	12.5	0.9	25.3	19.7	8.2	0.6
1951	108.8	82.2	39.1	2.9	83.1	64.4	27.0	2.0
1952	217.0	160.6	96.2	9.8	159.4	117.7	69.1	7.7
1953	356.8	263.6	189.6	20.6	255.9	190.1	135.2	15.0
1954	351.9	333.7	206.3	34.9	256.8	241.2	149.4	23.9
1955	453.8	384.7	271.3	38.8	335.3	282.2	198.5	26.4
1956	579.5	517.1	330.7	51.2	432.5	387.0	242.5	35.2
1957 [2]	592.4	562.4	360.0	52.6	412.9	405.5	249.3	35.8

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

21. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS IN RURAL SPHERE.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	11.8	10.6	11.3	1.6	9.6	8.1	8.5	1.2
1939	16.2	13.9	13.4	1.4	12.5	10.7	10.1	1.0
1940	15.6	15.6	13.2	1.3	12.0	12.2	9.7	0.9
1950	53.0	35.8	36.1	5.0	42.7	27.3	28.3	3.9
1951	118.1	89.1	64.8	8.3	97.4	72.3	52.9	6.8
1952	163.7	142.9	83.4	14.9	149.2	126.0	74.2	12.8
1953	163.2	153.2	94.1	13.8	149.3	139.0	85.1	12.0
1954	159.3	163.5	89.7	15.0	146.0	150.3	80.8	13.0
1955	165.5	152.6	103.7	16.2	150.3	139.1	93.0	13.9
1956 . . .	147.9	157.7	94.1	19.7	133.0	143.3	82.9	17.0
1957 [2] . . .	126.4	140.5	80.9	14.9	116.7	128.0	72.0	12.4

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

22. BANK RAKJAT INDONESIA: LOANS TO PUBLIC SERVANTS, PENSIONERS, ETC.
(× 1,000,000 Rupiahs)

Year	Indonesia				Java and Madura			
	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding [1]	Arrears
1938	10.2	9.0	9.6	0.2	7.8	6.9	7.2	0.1
1939	10.0	9.8	9.8	0.2	7.6	7.4	7.3	0.1
1940	9.5	9.9	9.3	0.2	7.3	7.5	7.1	0.1
1950	7.9	5.8	5.6	0.4	5.2	3.7	3.7	0.2
1951	20.1	14.3	11.9	0.7	13.9	9.9	8.2	0.4
1952	37.1	27.6	21.4	1.2	27.3	19.9	15.5	0.8
1953	92.6	54.6	59.6	2.2	73.8	41.3	48.3	1.5
1954	103.5	96.1	67.9	4.9	81.1	76.4	53.9	3.8
1955	127.7	111.0	84.6	6.7	96.3	85.1	64.9	5.2
1956 . . .	167.1	142.7	108.3	9.4	127.8	107.6	84.5	7.0
1957 [2] . . .	180.9	168.2	120.2	9.2	129.0	124.7	88.2	6.7

Note. See footnotes to table N. 18.

23. DESA (VILLAGE) BANKS ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding at end of year	Arrears at end of year	Number of loans granted	Number of rural banks at end of year
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)					(× 1000)	
1938 . . .	3,062	19,229	. . .	3,364	21	1,017.6	5,619
1939 . . .	3,364	21,068	. . .	3,489	11	1,057.4	6,753
1940 . . .	3,489	21,739	. . .	3,572	8	1,069.4	6,923
1951 . . .	. . .	28,198	24,451	5,750	42	778.0	1,733
1952 . . .	5,750	51,232	41,284	14,685	192	948.7	2,542
1953 . . .	14,685	154,153	120,914	49,228	703	1,801.8	4,373
1954 . . .	49,228	200,163	191,933	57,443	3,837	1,942.2	4,604
1955 . . .	57,443	223,867	216,208	65,097	5,739	1,859.1	4,660
1956 . . .	65,100	232,906	230,398	67,606	8,428	1,778.0	4,633
1957 [1] . .	67,606	232,562	231,882	68,227	8,490	1,658.4	4,589

Source : Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).
[1] Preliminary data.

24. LUMBUNG DESA (VILLAGE PADDY BANKS) ON JAVA AND MADURA.

Year	Paddy loans					Money loans					Number of lumbungs desa
	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Remitted	Loans outstanding at end of year	Loans outstanding at beginning of year	Advances	Repayments	Loans outstanding at end of year		
	(× 1000 kg)					(× 1000 Rupiahs)					
1938 [1]. .	4,740	108,800	108,540	50	4,950	2.2	27.1	28.0	1.3		5,561
1939 [1]. .	4,950	110,700	109,440	40	6,170	1.3	34.6	35.2	0.7		5,512
1940 [1]. .	6,170	110,040	112,070	100	4,040	0.7	33.2	33.0	0.9		5,451
1952. . .	38,360	32,254	21,488	—	49,193	1.0	1,279.7	212.2	1,068.5		1,722
1953. . .	49,193	61,446	51,165	70	71,386	1,068.5	6,206.3	4,696.0	3,008.1		3,565
1954. . .	71,812	63,624	58,168	906	76,417	3,008.1	3,528.4	4,154.0	2,382.5		3,635
1955. . .	76,414	60,664	55,405	1,673	80,000	2,382.5	2,308.5	3,031.4	1,659.6		3,635
1956 [2]. .	80,000	48,250	50,685	98	77,467	1,659.6	2,831.6	2,825.3	1,665.9		3,604
1957 [3]. .	77,467	47,805	46,952	130	78,190	1,665.9	2,988.1	3,064.2	1,588.6		3,603

Source : Bank Rakjat Indonesia (Indonesian People's Credit Bank).
[1]) Book-year data.
[2]) Revised data.
[3]) Preliminary data.

25. PAWNSHOPS.

Year	Loans			Number of pledges put in	Number of pawnshops [1])
	Issued	Redeemed	Outstanding [1])		
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			(× 1000)	
1938 . .	85,310	78,248	32,995	43,485	460
1939 . .	86,799	82,773	33,164	46,032	462
1940 . .	88,185	84,992	33,266	49,618	468
1950 . .	268,224	215,608	83,187	16,787	354
1951 . .	516,370	432,479	167,204	28,753	370
1952 . .	773,732	690,766	249,709	34,344	388
1953 . .	1,086,882	952,550	384,323	36,175	397
1954 . .	1,217,203	1,224,617	376,830	37,566	410
1955 . .	1,606,510	1,388,370	594,461	42,036	414
1956 . .	1,967,325	1,809,129	752,448	46,381	422
1957 [2]) .	2,041,784	2,081,607	711,445	46,271	430

Source : Pawnshop Service, Ministry of Finance.
[1]) At end of year.
[2]) Preliminary data.

26. POSTAL SAVINGS BANKS.

Year	Deposits	Withdrawals	Balance at end of year	Number of passbooks
	(× 1000 Rupiahs)			(× 1000)
1938	35,841	26,761	52,928	521
1939	35,385	34,987	54,414	533
1940	31,798	36,625	50,607	520
1950	49,428	53,761	49,248	513
1951	70,985	55,714	65,311	576
1952	95,368	70,561	91,034	674
1953	128,004	97,443	122,871	772
1954	156,186	121,950	158,910	904
1955	191,561	164,506	188,710	1,011
1956	217,233	179,863	229,500 [1])	1,128 [1])
1957	301,385	234,893	295,988	1,274

Source : Postal Savings Bank.
[1]) Including 332,094 pass-books (Rp. 4,463 thousand) which have been transferred to the Particular Reserve-fund since January 1. 1956.

27. COOPERATIVES, BY TYPE.

Type	Year	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Reserves	Creditors	Debitors
				(×1000 Rupiahs)			
Central cooperatives	1940	15	390	165	—	16	81
	1953	115	....	3,530	735	30,683	27,071
	1954	130	4,332	25,524	10,303	78,203	80,310
	1955	143	6,697	38,665	16,756	435,273	142,955
	1956	145	6,807	96,860	18,151	445,587	165,775
	1957	150	7,031	201,990	42,058	410,607	244,428
Desa cooperatives	1940	53	2,072	2	—	18	15
	1953	2,683	700,242	17,822	1,221	22,414	28,276
	1954	3,489	934,432	30,118	4,049	26,578	44,558
	1955	3,873	971,510	42,406	4,706	28,937	60,664
	1956	4,085	969,523	55,185	6,868	21,832	75,151
	1957	4,017	940,134	64,757	9,209	24,527	56,876
Credit cooperatives	1940	478	41,308	256	—	49	1,196
	1953	2,390	310,950	23,883	1,366	7,556	27,514
	1954	3,178	393,563	42,209	2,820	9,256	45,190
	1955	4,319	585,445	75,830	7,286	16,569	73,809
	1956	4,545	624,489	102,299	7,969	19,443	81,652
	1957	4,269	622,049	121,200	10,411	27,095	103,628
Lumbung cooperatives	1940	19	1,291	1	—	4	4
	1953	633	80,311	1,596	59	1,616	2,312
	1954	663	69,982	681	84	1,486	1,356
	1955	642	72,547	738	152	1,733	1,777
	1956	637	53,747	1,213	222	2,451	2,322
	1957	491	62,258	1,432	272	2,405	1,088
Production cooperatives	1940	43	1,973	11	—	32	15
	1953	1,242	113,299	33,884	7,192	17,717	10,415
	1954	1,285	115,556	37,768	9,262	35,555	25,554
	1955	1,344	132,323	95,087	14,728	57,764	32,909
	1956	1,349	144,524	112,640	20,721	38,175	31,716
	1957	1,213	111,815	152,903	35,123	96,434	55,382
Consumer cooperatives	1940	23	640	3	—	—	3
	1953	897	117,963	6,555	576	1,200	2,310
	1954	682	87,265	7,045	655	1,966	3,062
	1955	821	116,743	9,602	1,097	2,762	5,503
	1956	840	124,811	18,781	4,407	9,200	11,827
	1957	625	85,371	13,031	1,357	5,023	7,330
Other cooperatives	1940	8	90	3	—	20	17
	1953	263	66,970	5,367	172	1,938	1,936
	1954	187	47,239	4,907	279	1,802	2,173
	1955	304	52,809	6,370	505	2,308	3,168
	1956	300	66,472	7,463	1,110	6,428	3,858
	1957	1,098	113,061	28,346	3,047	2,584	4,412
TOTAL	1940	639	47,764	441	—	139	1,331
	1953	8,223	1,411,145	92,620	11,321	83,124	99,834
	1954	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	27,452	154,846	202,203
	1955	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	45,228	545,345	320,785
	1956	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	59,537	543,116	372,302
	1957	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	101,479	580,239[1])	514,732[1])

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Trade.
Note. 1955 = Revised data.
1956 = Preliminary data (data of 7 regencies in the Outer Provinces have not been received).
1957 = Preliminary data (data of 23 regencies in the Outer Provinces have not been received).
[1]) Including unspecified data of Djambi and West-Sumatra.

28. COOPERATIVES, BY TERRITORY.

Territory	Number of societies	Number of members	Deposits	Turn-over Credits	Reserves	Creditors	Debitors
			(× 1000 Rupiahs)				
Djakarta Raya . .	307	41,328	200,535	865,178	42,446	...	...
West-Java	2,937	641,658	128,803	564,392	17,053	...	...
Mid-Java	2,387	424,464	106,978	713,483	22,071	...	...
East-Java	2,835	549,911	58,915	316,835	9,827	...	...
JAVA AND MADURA . .	8,466	1,657,361	495,231	2,459,888	91,397	...	...
Northern Sumatra.	732	64,644	20,794	68,427	1,935	...	...
Central Sumatra .	978	70,128	22,235	59,512	2,177	...	...
Southern Sumatra.	322	27,894	16,542	41,785	794	...	...
SUMATRA . . .	2,032	162,666	59,571	169,724	4,906	...	...
KALIMANTAN .	665	49,312	15.911	313,851	3,844	...	...
SULAWESI . . .	379	36,458	7,536	78,258	590	...	...
MALUKU/WEST-IRIAN	120	7,779	1,387	5,909	246	...	...
NUSA TENGGARA	201	28,143	4,023	23,344	494	...	...
INDONESIA 1957[1]. . .	11,863	1,941,719	583,659	3,050,973	101,479	580,239	514,732
1956[2]. . .	11,901	1,990,373	394,441	2,141,519	59,537	543,116	372,302
1955[3]. . .	11,446	1,938,074	268,698	1,857,876	45,228	545,345	320,785
1954 . . .	9,614	1,652,369	148,252	1,528,597	27,452	154,846	202,203
1953 . . .	8,223	1,411,445	92,620	...	11,321	83,124	99,834
1952 . . .	7,667	1,179,422	56,389	...	3,262	...	22,630
1951 . . .	5,770	1,000,324	35,313	...	3,474	13,784	11,421

Source : Department of Cooperatives, Ministry of Trade
[1]) Preliminary data (data of 23 regencies in the Outer Provinces have not been received).
[2]) Preliminary data (data of 7 regencies in the Outer Provinces have not been received).
[3]) Revised data.

29. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF QUOTATIONS OF INDONESIAN SHARES ON THE AMSTERDAM EXCHANGE.
(1938 = 100)

Year	Agriculture						Trade			Transportation/ Communications			General average
	Rubber (6)	Sugar (4)	Tea (4)	Tobacco (5)	Palm oil (3)	Average	Banks (4)	Trade (5)	Average	Railway (4)	Shipping (4)	Average	
1950	61	45	32[2])	61	109	58	71	77	75	34	124	79	67
1951	50	37	22[2])	46	93	47	64	71	68	26	132	79	58
1952	42	29	17[2])	41	73	38	64	65	65	26	121	74	51
1953	48	33	17	49	68	42	76	70	73	28	118	73	55
1954	58[1])	35	19	60[3])	83	52	88	75	81	25	134	79	64
1955	74	51	26	70	98	64	99	90	94	28	171	99	78
1956	58	44	21	51	77	49	89	73	81	22	178	100	67
1957[4])	38	34	12	30	55	34	64	49	57	14	150	82	48

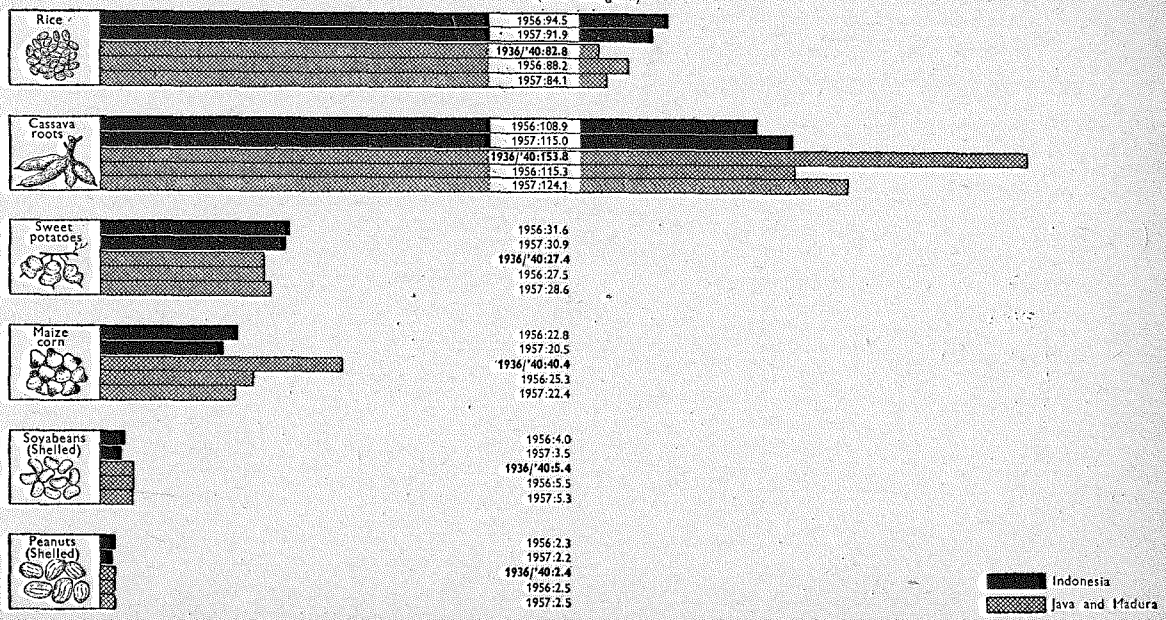
Source : "Het Financieele Dagblad."
Note : The data in brackets refer to the number of companies.

[1]) From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 5 companies.
[2]) From 1950 up to and incl. April, 1952 : 5 companies.
[3]) From March up to and incl. December, 1954: 4 companies.
[4]) Average of January/November, 1957.

PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA IN INDONESIA AND IN JAVA/ MADURA

(PRODUCTION MINUS SEED FOR SOWING PLUS IMPORT MINUS EXPORT)

AVERAGES OF 1936/1940, 1956 AND 1957
(× 1 kilogram)

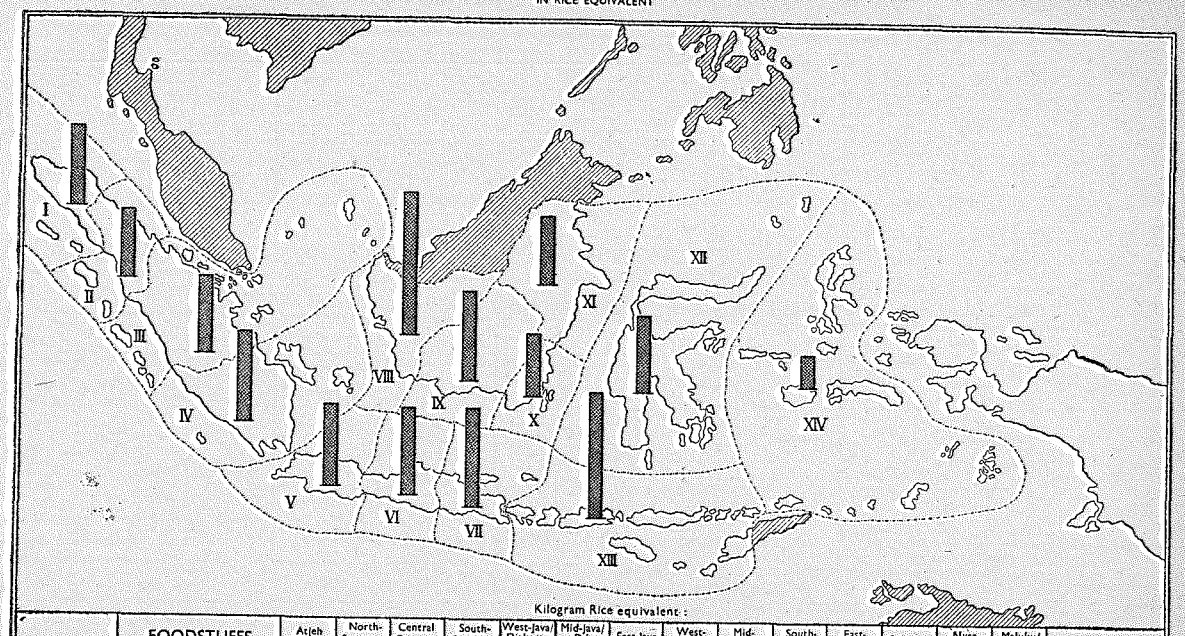


1. PRINCIPAL FOODSTUFFS AVAILABLE PER CAPITA.

Year	Cereals: Rice	Cereals: Maize corn	Cereals: Total cereals	Roots: Cassava roots (fresh)	Roots: Sweet potatoes (fresh)	Roots: Total roots	Total rice equivalent of Cereals and Roots	Pulses: Peanuts (shelled)	Pulses: Soyabeans (shelled)	Pulses: Total pulses
Production minus Seed for sowing (kilogram).										
INDONESIA[1]) 1950 . .	74.2	20.0	94.2	76.1	18.7	94.8	131.3	1.7	2.5	4.2
1951 . .	75.7[4])	17.5	93.2	92.5	16.9	109.4	135.8	2.2	3.3	5.5
1952 . .	79.6[4])	20.2	99.8	96.2	29.3	125.5	148.4	1.8	3.4	5.2
1953 . .	86.5[4])	22.3[4])	108.8	112.8[4])	27.4	140.2	163.2	2.3	3.6[4])	5.9
1954 . .	91.6[4])	33.0[4])	124.6	119.0[4])	26.3[4])	145.3	181.5	2.7	4.7	7.4
1955 . .	86.2[4])	23.5	109.7	114.0[4])	23.2	137.2	163.1	2.2	3.9	6.1
1956[4]) . .	85.4	22.8	108.2	109.4	31.6	141.0	162.8	2.3	4.0	6.3
1957[3]) . .	85.3	20.5	105.8	116.3	30.9	147.2	162.8	2.3	3.5	5.8
JAVA/MADURA [2])										
1936/1940	85.6	42.2	127.8	171.3	27.4	198.7	205.7	3.6	5.6	9.2
1956[4]) . .	81.6	25.4	107.0	117.4	27.5	144.9	163.3	2.8	5.3	8.1
1957[3]) . .	80.3	22.5	102.8	129.6	28.6	158.2	164.1	3.0	5.0	8.0
Production minus Seed for sowing plus Import minus Export (kilogram).										
INDONESIA[1]) 1950 . .	78.6	19.5	98.1	72.6	18.7	91.3	133.7	1.4	2.5	3.9
1951 . .	82.6[4])	17.5	100.1	88.5	16.9	105.4	141.2	1.7	3.3	5.0
1952 . .	89.4[4])	20.2	109.6	96.1	29.3	125.4	158.2	1.8	3.4	5.2
1953 . .	91.2[4])	22.3[4])	113.5	111.5[4])	27.4	138.9	167.4	2.0	3.5[4])	5.5
1954 . .	94.8[4])	32.8[4])	127.6	111.4[4])	26.3[4])	140.7	182.8	2.4	4.7	7.1
1955 . .	87.8[4])	23.4	111.2	108.3[4])	23.2	131.5	162.4	2.1	3.9	6.0
1956[4]) . .	94.5	22.8	117.3	108.9	31.6	140.5	171.7	2.3	4.0	6.3
1957[3]) . .	91.9	20.5	112.4	115.0	30.9	145.9	168.9	2.2	3.5	5.7
JAVA/MADURA [2])										
1936/1940	82.8	40.4	123.2	153.8	27.4	181.2	194.3	2.4	5.4	7.8
1956[4]) . .	88.2	25.3	113.5	115.3	27.5	142.8	169.0	2.5	5.5	8.0
1957[3]) . .	84.1	22.4	106.5	124.1	28.6	152.7	165.7	2.5	5.3	7.8

[1]) Data prior to 1950 are not available.
[2]) Postwar data prior to 1956 are not available.
[3]) Preliminary data.
[4]) Revised data.

NET PRODUCTION PER CAPITA OF PRINCIPAL CEREALS AND ROOTS (EXCL. SEED FOR SOWING) IN 1957.
IN RICE EQUIVALENT



Kilogram Rice equivalent :

FOODSTUFFS	Atjeh I	North-Sumatra II	Central Sumatra III	South-Sumatra IV	West-Java/Djakarta Raya V	Mid-Java/D.I. Jogjakarta VI	East-Java VII	West-Kalimantan VIII	Mid-Kalimantan IX	South-Kalimantan X	East-Kalimantan XI	Sulawesi XII	Nusa Tenggara XIII	Maluku/West-Irian XIV
Rice	140.4	92.8	111.3	114.0	99.9	68.3	74.4	101.3	96.9	106.6	101.1	72.3	92.2	2.3
Maizecorn	0.7	3.0	1.8	3.9	4.0	23.7	41.1	12.4	2.7	1.0	5.0	32.7	47.2	5.4
Cassava	2.3	14.9	20.7	43.7	35.2	57.8	55.8	141.2	63.4	7.7	15.7	26.5	54.5	39.7
Sweet potatoes	2.3	16.5	6.0	3.4	12.1	10.4	8.3	3.7	1.7	2.3	3.7	10.2	34.3	10.7
TOTAL	145.7	127.2	139.8	165.0	151.2	160.2	179.6	258.6	164.7	117.6	125.5	141.7	228.2	58.1
Mid-year population in the year 1957 in millions (preliminary)	1.5	4.2	4.0	3.8	17.4	18.8	19.4	1.4	0.4	1.4	0.4	6.5	5.2	0.8

2. EXCISED QUANTITIES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES.

Year	Alcoholic liquors (litre)	Beer (litre)	Kerosene (litre)	Motor spirit (litre)	Aviation spirit (litre)	Sugar (kg)
	(× 1000)					
1938	...	...	322,237	190,046		321,829
1939	...	...	330,995	218,688		320,310
1940	...	...	325,311	230,619		347,141
1950	...	...	329,999	461,221	22,856	...
1951	2,480	15,510	390,175	516,010	22,960	347,367
1952	2,656	19,450	468,810	571,922	24,561	436,645
1953	3,954	23,703	599,249	617,815	27,136	504,052
1954	3,069	23,827	746,081	693,834	27,565	501,037
1955	3,061	28,411	901,346	705,395	30,791	587,826
1956	2,190	29,627	1,006,667	751,057	30,785	635,996
1957	2,435	29,167	1,153,145	843,050	35,165	680,266

Source : Ministry of Finance.

3. FILMS APPROVED FOR EXHIBITION, BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND TYPE.

Country of origin/type of film	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Indonesia	469	465	592	152	180	176	266	151
India	55	70	58	56	150	311	178	122
China	113	317	316	204	106	116	133	144
U.S of America	2,092	2,382	2,568	2,132	1,391	1,501	1,882	1,263
United Kingdom	457	290	383	275	306	330	210	196
Netherlands	377	265	195	135	189	106	165	32
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	15	35	6	9	57	51	58	22
Italy	7	11	22	28	34	56	34	25
France	54	27	40	35	31	22	86	24
Egypt	16	51	18	11	32	14	15	15
Malaya	6	25	61	75	47	32	25	32
Philippines	4	13	52	37	25	4	15	36
Other countries	58	75	119	94	1,160	145	196	—
TOTAL	3,723	4,026	4,430	3,243	2,708	2,864	3,263	2,328
Classified into :								
Features	1,209	1,273	1,621	907	794	894	776	599
Shorts	1,050	1,323	1,343	1,328	1,034	973	1,399	1,044
Trailers	644	675	733	605	505	610	634	481
News	820	755	733	403	375	387	454	204

Source : Board of Film Censors.

4. USE OF ELECTRICITY PRODUCED BY PUBLIC POWER PLANTS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(× 1000 kwh)

Territory	Homes, offices and other institutions	Industry	Govt. railway and railroad services	Street illumination	Own consumption of the plants	Other requirements	Losses and unknown use	Total electricity generated
West-Java[1])	208,875	75,332	13,804	3,310	12,770	62	45,384	359,537
Mid-Java[2])	85,010	30,446	612	2,918	3,233	3,392	32,627	158,238
East-Java	103,616	53,624	3,461	2,512	9,380	27	29,139	201,759
JAVA AND MADURA	397,501	159,402	17,877	8,740	25,383	3,481	107,150	719,534
Northern Sumatra	32,113	5,819	13	843	2,877	1	7,302	48,968
Central Sumatra	11,287	1,037	8	435	1,380	96	1,681	15,924
Southern Sumatra	31,378	10,191	132	640	12,299	995	10,443	66,078
SUMATRA	74,778	17,047	153	1,918	16,556	1,092	19,426	130,970
KALIMANTAN	17,063	3,632	—	487	3,589	80	4,986	29,837
SULAWESI	28,922	6,949	—	731	2,531	—	7,366	46,499
MALUKU	340	52	—	12	27	—	71	502
NUSA TENGGARA	4,369	528	—	147	231	—	921	6,196
INDONESIA 1956	522,973	187,610	18,030	12,035	48,317	4,653	139,920	933,538
1955	492,718	172,229	21,534	12,474	34,760	4,619	160,167	898,501
1954	429,291	179,577	19,771	11,034	43,595	1,074	149,195	833,537
1953	396,666	158,194	19,642	11,273	33,664	632	135,774	755,845
1952	349,367	157,745	17,923	9,983	11,233	289	148,141	694,681
1940	168,000	149,800	18,300	9,000	—	700	34,700	380,500
1939	157,000	131,900	17,500	8,600	—	600	32,100	347,700
1938	148,700	112,000	17,000	8,000	—	8,000	20,500	314,200

Note. Postwar data include electricity generated by non-public plants which sold their surplus to the public.
Prewar data refer to public power plants only.

[1]) Including Djakarta Raya.
[2]) Including D.I. Jogjakarta.

5. USE OF ILLUMINATING GAS, BY CONSUMPTION SECTOR.
(× 1000 m³)

Municipality		Household	Industry	Street illumination	Other requirements, own consumption of the gas-works and losses	Total
Djakarta Raya.....		7,434	638	—	4,373	12,445
Bogor		811	448	—	109	1,368
Bandung.....		3,784	3,183	—	231	7,198
Tjirebon		403	226	—	192	821
Semarang.....		2,076	336	—	1,981	4,393
Surabaja.....		4,505	3,764	—	1,098	9,367
Medan.....		1,956	1,315	—	271	3,542
Makasar.....		642	510	—	212	1,364
TOTAL	1956	21,611	10,420	—	8,467	40,498
	1955	20,391	10,145	—	8,687	39,223
	1954	17,625	9,164	—	7,385	34,174
	1953	15,627	6,096	—	8,648	30,371
	1952	14,978	7,699	260	7,140	30,077
	1940	18,829	7,952	7,843	4,587	39,211
	1939	17,180	6,129	7,251	4,753	35,313
	1938	15,415	4,466	6,743	4,458	31,082

1. EXPORT PRICES (F.O.B.) OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1950 [1]	1951 [1]	1952 [1][2]	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Citronella oil, A . .	110	2,982	3,011	1,413	1,295	2,411	4,605	3,509	2,227
Coffee, Robusta and Arabica . . .	19	760	801	1,210	1,297	1,572	1,268	1,112	1,162
Palm oil	8	177	229	228	214	204	220	233	232
Rubber, R.S.S.I. and Crepe I . .	55	538	921	853	565	545	888	821	746
Tapioca flour, AAA/AA. . . .	5	73	85	272	144	135	134	—	151
Tea, B.O.P., O.P., P.S. and B.P. . .	82	693	701	912	1,037	1,469	1,459	1,072	1,097
Tin.	166	1,018	1,976	2,786	2,765	1,973	2,108	2,249	2,297
Peanuts, shelled . .	10	159	190	263	267	229	290	242	337
Copra, mixed [3] . .	7	144	189	169	219	194	193	178	156
Cow hides.	79	1,219	1,844	2,391	2,676	2,541	2,429	2,104	—
Kapok, cleaned C	42	558	788	883	1,053	1,035	949	883	764
Kapok seeds, export quality	2	25	31	79	91	82	88	90	63
Maize, white/ yellow	4	42	—	—	—	75	71	—	—
Nutmegs, ABCD	32	583	746	586	644	665	718	1,102	2,414
Pepper, black Lampong	14	1,969	2,565	3,031	2,583	1,478	745	551	469
Copal, Melengket L.A.S.	12	200	295	318	320	424	418	382	375
Damar, Sumatra A/E	29	273	418	516	568	637	643	766	701
Rattan, Sulawesi/ Kalimantan . . .	7	117	218	263	293	266	170	137	134

[1]) From April, 1950 up to and incl. January, 1952 including the value of exchange certificates.
[2]) For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952 the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952 on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.
[3]) 1950 up to and incl. August, 1951 : f.m.s. and mixed.

2. DOMESTIC WHOLESALE PRICES OF SELECTED PRODUCTS.

(Rupiahs per 100 kg)

Product	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
Rice, manufactured "bulu" B.A. (Djak.) [1]	7	103	228	267	228	245	284	344	441
Maize, yellow, shelled (Surabaja).	4[4])	37	131	134	81	78	155	192	171
Copra, mixed (Makasar) [3]). . . .	5	119	140	100	140	127	137	140	207
Coffee, Robusta (Djakarta).	19	508	529	693	743	1,026	739	567	1,060
Rubber, sheets I, f.o.b. Djakarta (incl. export duties) [2]	48	597	930	668	518	618	1,163	904	1,166
Tea, B.O.P. (Djakarta)	79[5])	554	655	715	961	1,533	1,446	1,351	1,591
Sugar, white (Djakarta)	6[6])	291	294	286	285	308	306	302	350
Tapioca flour 3A (Djakarta).	5	72	125	239	149	135	157	266	228
Pepper, white Muntok/ Kotabaru (Djakarta)	22	5,289	5,427	2,945	2,220	1,388	1,218	800	997
Kapok, cleaned export quality (Surabaja) .	41[7])	536	702	732	959	1,045	1,021	993	1,107
Citronella oil (Djakarta).	109	3,137	2,780	1,052	1,125	2,712	5,348	3,634	3,059

[1]) "Bulu" B.B. up to and incl. November, 1953.
[2]) "Sundried" A up to and incl. January, 1951.
Postwar data refer to purchasing prices of Jajasan Kopra (Copra Foundation); from August, 1957 free market prices.
[3]) "Sheets" and "Crepe", excluding export duties, for 1938.
"R.M.A." I, for 1950 up to and incl. June, 1952.
February, 1952 up to and incl. December, 1953 excluding extra export duties.
[4]) At Djakarta.
[5]) "Tea": B.O.P., B.P., P.S. and O.P.
[6]) NIVAS-limits for export to India.
[7]) "Kapok": contract B.

3. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS [1] OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 18 EXPORT PRODUCTS. *)

(F.o.b.-prices ; 1953 = 100)

Year	Estate products [2]		Farm products		Forest products		General	
1938	7		4		3		5	
1950	70[3]	35[4]	110[3]	55[4]	49[3]	25[4]	89[3]	45[4]
1951	105[3]	52[4]	165[3]	82[4]	76[3]	38[4]	139[3]	69[4]
1952 [5]	119		148		90		133	
1953	**100**		**100**		**100**		**100**	
1954	90		98		99		93	
1955	116		130		80		123	
1956	113		111		72		111	
1957	107		100		68		103	

*) Citronella oil, coffee, palmoil, rubber, tapioca flour, tea, tin, peanuts (shelled), copra, cowhides, kapok (cleaned), kapok seeds, maize, nutmegs, pepper, copal, damar, rattan.

1) Computed from monthly indexes according to Paasche's formula (see note to table P.5.).
The weights used for each half-year period are the exported quantities during 6 months preceding January and July ; the prices are f.o.b.-prices paid by foreign buyers.

2) Including Tin.

3) Including the value of exchange certificates.

4) Excluding the value of exchange certificates.

5) For the period January 1 up to and incl. February 3, 1952 the values are based on 3-times the official rates of exchange and from February 4, 1952 on the official rates of exchange fixed by the Bank Indonesia.

4. UNWEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES OF 44 IMPORTED GOODS IN DJAKARTA. [1]

(Importers selling prices; 1953 = 100).

Year	Provisions [2]	Textile goods [3]	Chemicals [4]	Metals [5]	Other articles [6]	General
1938	3	4	4	4	5	4
1950	41	120	59	60	79	72
1951	67	110	97	102	125	100
1952	84	89	90	105	109	95
1953	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**	**100**
1954	110	110	109	98	122	110
1955	144	169	151	114	140	144
1956	147	118	137	135	142	136
1957	178	135	137	168	174	158

1) Till around April, 1950 the data for the group textile goods have been computed from free sale prices and for the other groups from official prices. Since April, 1950 the data for almost all articles have been computed from free sale prices or from free-list prices.

2) 6 items : Rangoon- and Saigon rice, wheat flour, condensed/sweetened milk, jam, corned beef.

3) 10 items : grey shirtings 36", grey drills 30", white shirtings 34" and 36", bleached cambrics 42", printed shirtings 26" and 27", weaving yarns, sewing yarns of 100 and 200 yards.

4) 13 items : alum, ammonia, acetic acid, chrome (yellow), resin (yellow), wood tar, coal tar, copper sulphate, linseed oil, zinc white paint, hydrochloric acid, sulphuric acid, ammonium sulphate.

5) 10 items : pig iron, iron sheets, profile- and bar iron, roof iron, nails, brass and copper in sheets, brass wire, pig lead.

6) 5 items : gunny bags Light C and Twills A, window glass, cement, matches.

5. TERMS OF TRADE.
(1938 = 100)

Period	Unit value index of imports			Unit value index of exports			Terms of trade		
	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher	Laspeyres	Paasche	Fisher
1953: 1st half-year	1.643	1.603	1.623	2.490	1.390	1.860	152	87	115
2nd half-year	1,625	1,725	1,674	2,117	1,339	1,683	130	78	101
1954: 1st half-year	1,573	1,497	1,534	2,019	1,214	1,566	128	81	102
2nd half-year	1,598	1,492	1,544	1,859	1,335	1,575	116	89	102
1955: 1st half-year	1,471	1,343	1,406	1,846	1,464	1,644	125	109	117
2nd half-year	1,459	1,214	1,331	1,809	1,679	1,742	124	138	131
1956: 1st half-year	1,396	1,365	1,380	1,744	1,579	1,660	125	116	120
2nd half-year	1,433	1,426	1,430	1,630	1,450	1,538	114	102	108
1957: 1st half-year	1,485	1,458	1,471	1,725	1,506	1,612	116	103	110
2nd half-year	1,507	1,472	1,489	1,682	1,456	1,565	112	99	105

Note. Terms of trade $= \frac{\text{Unit value index of exports}}{\text{Unit value index of imports}} \times 100.$

Unit value indexes of imports and exports have been computed from 184 and 55 commodities respectively (exclu- petroleum and petroleum products), comprising approximately 90% of the total import and export value.

Laspeyres-formula: $I = \frac{\Sigma P_1 . Q_0}{\Sigma P_0 . Q_0} \times 100$

Paasche-formula: $I = \frac{\Sigma P_1 . Q_1}{\Sigma P_0 . Q_1} \times 100$

Fisher-formula: $I = \sqrt{\frac{\Sigma P_1 . Q_0}{\Sigma P_0 . Q_0} \times \frac{\Sigma P_1 Q_1}{\Sigma P_0 . Q_1}} \times 100$

6. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF RICE (CHEAP QUALITY) ON THE FREE MARKET.
(Rupiahs per 10 litres)

Year	Djakarta	Semarang	Surabaja	Medan	Padang	Palembang	Bandjarmasin	Makasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1950	6.85	6.60	6.33	12.97	11.50	11.20	11.52	7.37	11.10	12.77
1951	16.46	16.53	16.78	20.54	21.69	23.99	30.79	15.64	13.18	20.03
1952	17.82	19.48	17.84	18.53	16.55	23.45	22.29	15.97	17.78	23.86
1953	17.99	16.33	15.66	19.53	18.82	24.51	21.75	15.06	18.53	24.33
1954	17.90	16.73	16.98	18.96	17.56	23.53	19.08	15.18	17.86	23.53
1955	21.13	22.20	20.85	29.18	24.71	29.10	35.21	22.86	22.76	25.32
1956	28.53	27.61	22.46	27.22	29.47	25.25	33.41	28.93	22.95	26.66
1957	35.44	30.80	25.70	24.46	26.42	35.13	37.60	31.28	27.83	27.68

Note. 10 litres = 8 kg.
Prices of rice at Djakarta in pre-war years (in guilders per 10 litres) :

	1938	1939	1940
Rice No. 1 :	0,91	0.90	0.91
Rice No. 2 :	0.65	0.63	0.66
Rice No. 3 :	0.53	0.50	0.54

7. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES IN DJAKARTA OF 15 HOME PRODUCED AND 15 IMPORTED CONSUMPTION ARTICLES.

(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
A. Home produced :										
1. Rice	10 litres	0.54	6.84	16.46	17.82	17.99	17.90	21.13	28.53	35.44
2. Beef	1 kg	0.62	5.98	9.83	11.62	13.05	14.89	17.65	19.17	20.20
3. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny)	1 kg	0.29	5.29	7.21	7.26	7.61	8.23	12.02	12.95	13.29
4. Duck's eggs, raw	10 units	0.25	3.39	4.94	6.16	6.99	7.12	8.70	9.17	10.22
5. Milk, fresh	1 litre	0.26	1.97	2.24	2.68	3.64	4.25	5.06	5.22	5.64
6. Sugar, white	1 kg	0.12	3.28	3.30	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.29	3.33	3.94
7. Coconut oil	1 bottle (± 700 cc)	0.09	1.89	2.16	2.04	2.66	2.48	2.83	2.75	3.95
8. Red chillies	1 kg	0.20	3.—	4.64	4.71	5.47	4.54	7.11	8.49	9.10
9. Onions, red	1 kg	0.12	1.94	4.41	3.71	3.01	3.73	5.44	8.15	5.17
10. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.07	0.45	0.59	0.63	0.62	0.70	0.97	0.92	0.83
11. Potatoes	1 kg	0.10	1.55	2.22	2.68	2.70	2.42	3.68	3.48	3.30
12. Tea, packed	½ kg	0.61	3.89	4.69	5.15	5.76	7.48	15.51	12.99	11.36
13. Washing soap "Sunlight"	± 400 gr	0.06	1.35	1.81	1.80	1.88	1.80	1.89	2.—	2.29
14. Cigarettes "Escort"	1 package	0.08	2.18	2.16	2.16	2.46	2.43	2.78	3.—	3.90
15. Kerosene	1 tin (18 litres)	2.13	9.05	10.51	10.39	10.44	10.53	10.93	11.78	11.70
Index [1]), group A (1953 = 100)		6	67	90	94	100	105	138	149	151

B. Imported :										
1. Corned beef	1 tin (12 ozs)	0.27	4.11	6.78	6.73	8.08	12.90	20.31	22.63	27.24
2. Sardines	1 tin (15 ozs)	0.29	3.30	4.07	3.94	7.04	9.22	12.82	11.35	14.61
3. Wheat flour	1 kg	0.15	2.99	3.00	3.17	2.92	3.29	4.30	3.99	5.01
4. Biscuit, Marie, "Verkade"	1 tin (2 lbs)	1.16	24.43	23.43	25.42	32.43	44.03	73.50	65.56	88.49
5. Condensed milk, "Milk Maid"	1 tin (14 ozs)	0.35	4.15	3.69	3.74	6.40	6.37	11.08	7.51	7.87
6. Printed shirting, width ± 24"	1 m	0.10	4.66	3.30	2.56	3.66	3.75	6.32	4.58	5.53
7. White yeans „ „ ± 28"	1 m	0.14	5.60	4.80	4.20	4.02	4.19	8.62	4.82	6.19
8. White drill „ „ ± 28"	1 m	0.46	10.03	9.50	10.01	11.17	11.57	17.23	12.55	13.86
9. Razor blades, "Nacet"	10 pieces	0.23	2.24	2.07	2.20	2.31	3.35	6.62	3.23	3.39
10. Balm, "Tiger Brand"	1 large pot	0.49	8.83	9.81	9.19	13.43	15.20	24.41	23.22	25.65
11. Drinking glasses, 13 × 7,5 cm	1 piece	0.08	3.76	2.12	1.61	2.58	4.65	4.68	3.94	4.01
12. Cigarette papers, "Club"	1 booklet (80 leaves)	0.05	1.07	0.93	0.65	0.65	1.11	1.96	1.83	1.79
13. Matches, "Balloon" (Sweden)	1 pack (10 boxes)	0.26	3.16	2.24	1.74	2.75	3.57	5.38	3.80	5.55
14. Nails, ± 1"	1 kg	0.19	5.93	4.87	3.35	4.20	5.07	7.55	6.17	8.59
15. Wall lamps, ± 8 cm	1 piece	0.17	11.06	9.86	9.20	11.30	14.02	18.74	14.97	14.07
Index [1]), group B (1953 = 100)		5	102	89	80	100	129	201	161	189
Index [1]), group A + B (1953 = 100)		5	85	90	87	100	117	170	155	170

[1]) Simple average of price relatives.

8. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF PRINCIPAL TEXTILE GOODS IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(Rupiahs per metre)

Year	Printed shirting 24" flowered/plain	Striped twills 24", Gingham	Yeans 28", white/black
1938 (July).	0.10	0.12	0.15
1950	4.96	5.71	6.11
1951	4.32	5.28	5.38
1952	3.84	4.78	4.81
1953	5.16	5.41	5.08
1954	5.04	5.34	4.98
1955	9.58	9.54	9.40
1956	6.32	6.18	5.56
1957	7.22	7.09	6.71

Note. In 1938 : 119 markets have been selected, including the markets in the principal towns of districts and regencies.
In 1950 the number of markets has been extended to 381 markets in order to compensate the non-response from a great part of Mid-Java.
Since 1951 the number of markets has been reduced to 220 purposely selected markets (at most 2 sub-districts out of every district were chosen, excluding the principal towns of districts) covering the whole area of Java and Madura.

9. AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.

(Rupiahs)

Article	Unit	1938 (July)	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
1. Rice, pounded, "bulu", No. 1. .	kg	0.06	0.93	2.05	2.38	2.10	2.10	2.63	3.13	3.40
2. Maize, shelled, mixed	kg	0.03	0.37	1.12	1.42	0.93	0.79	1.48	1.94	1.82
3. Cassava roots	kg	0.01	0.18	0.28	0.51	0.35	0.29	0.38	0.52	0.50
4. Sweet potatoes	kg	0.01	0.21	0.32	0.49	0.37	0.34	0.43	0.51	0.53
5. Peanuts, shelled.	kg	0.09	1.59	2.31	3.15	3.02	2.96	3.56	4.50	4.83
6. Soyabeans, mixed	kg	0.06	1.14	1.98	2.35	2.15	2.62	3.05	3.94	4.12
7. Buffalo meat	kg	0.39	4.92	6.89	8.45	9.32	10.99	13.30	14.37	14.98
8. Dry salt fish, "teri" (tiny). . .	kg	0.18	3.76	5.23	5.44	6.—	6.52	8.33	9.14	9.56
9. Hen's eggs, fresh	unit	0.02	0.24	0.34	0.44	0.48	0.51	0.60	0.65	0.71
10. Coconuts, ripe, unshelled . . .	unit	0.02	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.65	0.59	0.77	0.71	0.86
11. Coconut oil (in beer bottle) . .	± 700 cc	0.11	2.09	2.27	2.25	2.83	2.56	2.83	2.78	3.82
12. Salt, briquette	½ kg	0.06	0.34	0.51	0.52	0.49	0.48	0.70	0.88	0.88

Note. See note to table P. 8.

10. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF MARKET PRICES OF 12 FOOD ARTICLES IN THE RURAL DISTRICTS OF JAVA AND MADURA.
(1953 = 100)

Year	Rice, pounded „bulu" (hairy) No. 1	Maize, shelled, mixed	Cassava roots	Sweet potatoes	Peanuts, shelled	Soya beans, mixed	Buffalo meat	Dried salt fish „teri" (tiny)	Hen's eggs, fresh	Coconuts, ripe, unshelled	Coconut oil	Salt	Average
1938 *)	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	4	13	3
1950	45	40	52	58	53	52	53	63	50	62	74	70	49
1951	98	119	80	85	77	92	74	87	72	65	81	105	88
1952	113	153	146	132	104	109	91	91	92	83	80	106	117
1953	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1954	100	82	82	92	98	122	118	109	106	91	90	98	97
1955	125	159	109	114	118	142	143	139	126	118	100	144	127
1956	149	210	149	137	149	183	154	152	135	110	98	180	152
1957	162	196	143	142	160	192	161	159	148	132	135	180	160

Note : These series are intended as a continuation of the prewar index numbers of the cost of food of the Indonesian rural population in Java and Madura.
The weights used are based on the results of an inquiry into the consumption during the years 1916 up to and incl. 1924.
The markets involved are the same as mentioned in the note to table P. 8.
*) July prices.

11. WEIGHTED INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF 19 FOOD ARTICLES *) ON THE FREE MARKET. [1])
(Djakarta : 1953 = 100)

Year	Djakarta	Semarang	Surabaja	Medan	Padang	Palembang	Bandjarmasin	Makasar	Den Pasar	Ternate
1950	54	47	47	72	71	70	74	53	59	96
1951	89	79	81	103	113	122	129	86	72	115
1952	94	87	86 [2])	96	96	121	111	87	88	129
1953	100	86	87	100	102	126	112	87	91	132
1954	106	92	93	110	108	129	112	94	94	133
1955	141	127	126	167	155	169	179	135	127	156
1956	161	145	135	168	171	171	181	161	134	164
1957	177	151	144	165	168	194	191	169	144	174

*) Beef, buffalo meat, dry salt fish, corned beef, duck's eggs (unsalted), duck's eggs (salted), milk, chillies (big fresh), red onions, rice, potatoes, vermicelli (dry), biscuits (Marie), bread, coconut oil, sugar (white), jam, tea (in packages), salt (governmental).

[1]) Articles and weights are those of the standard-budget, which, based on the results of the inquiry into the cost of living in 1932 in various towns, was composed for an Indonesian government employee with an average monthly income in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f. 50,— and with a family consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, of whom 1 child visits a school for elementary education.

[2]) Average of 9 months.

12. INDEX NUMBERS OF THE COST OF LIVING IN DJAKARTA. [1]
(1953 = 100)

Item	1938	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957
I. Average Indonesian family group of govt. employees, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a monthly salary in 1932 ranging from f. 25,— to f.50,—									
1. Food	3	53	85	93	100	105	131	149	619
2. Fire, light and water	6	79	89	94	100	106	122	136	144
3. Clothes and footwear	3	82	90	93	100	101	135	126	139
4. Housing	4	61	93	99	100	104	126	142	160
5. Other expenditures. .	4	67	72	80	100	93	109	122	131
Total expenditures [2]. . .	4	60	85	92	100	103	127	142	159
II. Average Indonesian family group of municipal workers, each consisting of husband, wife and 2 children, with a daily wage of f. 0.30 in 1937									
1. Food	4	51[3]	93	101	100	110	130	161	188
2. Fire, light and water	9	66[3]	89	96	100	105	122	147	147
3. Clothes and footwear	3	74[3]	92	92	100	106	137	124	131
4. Housing	3	80[3]	84	80	100	122	158	149	156
5. Other expenditures. .	4	74[3]	88	90	100	102	117	127	159
Total expenditures [2]. . .	4	55[3]	92	100	100	109	130	155	180

[1]) The index numbers are based on the cost of living by an unchanged standard of living. The weights are derived from the results of a family budget-inquiry held in 1932 for the government employees and an inquiry held in 1937 for the municipal w orkers. Since the weights from the prewar period have no been modified in accord with the present conditions, these index numbers have but a limited value.

[2]) In these total expenditures are not included: house rent, school fees, taxes and other obligations.

[3]) Average of the months January, September and December.

Q. LABOUR.

1. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL AT THE END OF 1953.

Ministry, Department, or other bodies	Employees with the status of Government personnel [1]) in the service of:		Regular daily workers without the status of Govt. personnel [2]) in the service of:	
	Central Government	Autonomous Govt. bodies [3])	Central Government	Autonomous Govt. bodies [2,3])
High Colleges of State	2,385	—	—	—
Ministry of:				
1. Foreign Affairs	854	—	—	—
2. Home Affairs	43,956	{229,332 [4]) / 462,453 [5])	—	175,000 [5])
3. Finance	16,389	—	—	—
4. Justice	17,400	—	—	—
5. Defence	29,652 [7])	—	84,651 [8])	—
6. Education, Instruction and Culture	43,074	—	—	—
7. Health	12,500	—	—	—
8. Social Affairs	5,355	—	—	—
9. Religion Affairs	24,894	—	—	—
10. Economic Affairs	7,350	—	—	—
11. Information	14,762	—	—	—
12. Public Works and Energy	5,583	—	10,155	—
13. Agriculture	23,582	—	200,000 [9])	—
14. Communications	8,799	—	—	—
15. Labour	3,378	—	—	—
Office of Personnel Affairs	532	—	—	—
Maritime Department	6,789	—	—	—
State Police	103.155	—	—	—
TOTAL	370,389	691,785	294,806	175,000

Source: National Planning Bureau.

[1]) Includes Government personnel in the strict sense of the word, constituting the actual Government apparatus. In this group are also included a few monthly and daily paid workers who do not have the status of Government personnel.
[2]) Personnel working with and paid directly by Government bodies.
[3]) Province, Regency and Municipality.
[4]) Including Government personnel attached to these bodies.
[5]) Estimated for the Provinces and Regencies at about 100,000 and for the Municipalities at about 75,000 persons.
[6]) Desa officials, paid according to local regulations (adat). Estimation by the Ministry of Home Affairs.
[7]) Total of Government personnel of the Ministry and Military Staffs outside the armed forces.
[8]) Non-military personnel working for and paid by the Ministry of Defence.
[9]) Personnel paid directly by the Ministry, principally working in forestry. Estimation by the Ministry of Agriculture.

2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL PAID BY THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT PAYING-OFFICES.

(As of July, 1)

Specification	1955	1956	1957
Central Government Personnel:			
High Colleges of State	89,051	107,164	106,545
Ministry of:			
1. Foreign Affairs	839	1,095	1,039
2. Home Affairs	47,494	48,608	50,805
3. Finance	16,653	17,584	18,990
4. Justice	10,202	10,112	11,525
5. Defence	...	...	...
6. Education, Instruction and Culture [1])	48,247	55,387	60,225
7. Religion Affairs [2])	23,717	25,211	23,878
8. Health [3])	15,412	16,122	16,823
9. Social Affairs	6,896	7,041	7,646
10. Economic Affairs	7,711	7,517	8,787
11. Information	14,238	14,416	14,925
12. Public Works and Energy	5,578	7,799	6,714
13. Communications	8,273	8,431	8,320
14. Labour	3,425	3,471	4,412
15. Agrarian Affairs	40 [5])	331	1,701
16. Agriculture	25,449	26,083	26,265
17. Veterans Affairs	—	—	15
18. Shipping	4,244 [6])	4,558 [6])	6,873
Penal Institutions Service [4])	9,512	10,287	11,304
TOTAL	336,981	371,217	386,522
Local Government (Provinces) Personnel:			
TOTAL	2,260	3,073	25,762
GRAND TOTAL	339,241	374,290	412,284

Source: Ministry of Finance.

[1]) Excluding honorary personnel (1955: 862; 1956: 2,393; 1957: 3,487).
[2]) " " " (1955: 888; 1956: 1,052; 1957: 559).
[3]) " " " (1955: —; 1956: 22; 1957: 265).
[4]) " " " (1955: 12; 1956: 7; 1957: —).
[5]) Ministry of Welfare.
[6]) Department of Navigation, Ministry of Communications.

3. NUMBER OF PERSONNEL IN SELECTED GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES.[1])

(End of year)

Departments and Establishments, qualified as Government Enterprises	Number of personnel	
	1953	1957 [2])
Pawnshop Service	5,660	8,330
Government Salt and Soda Enterprises	10,000	33,839
Government Agricultural Estates	33,876	31,821
Government Printing Office	1,095	1,131
Postal-, Telegraph- and Telephone Service	25,490	34,034[3])
Government Power Plants	1,791	3,586
Harbour : Tandjung Priok, Surabaja, Semarang, Belawan, Teluk Bajur, Makasar, Palembang	6,887	4,703
Bangka Tin Mine	13,394	13,806[3])
Umbilin Coal Mine	2,192	2,677
Bukit Asam Coal Mine	4,435	3,674
State Railways	79,447	78,196
Department of Topographical Mapping	404	523
Naval Establishment (P.A.L.)	10,897	12,535
TOTAL	195,568	228,855

Source : National Planning Bureau. (1953) and Ministry of Finance (1957).

[1]) Includes regular personnel (permanent workers) in branches of Government Services, which according to the Indonesian Establishments Law are considered to be Government Enterprises.
Excludes personnel of nationalized enterprises, such as the Bank Indonesia, Electric Power plants and others of which the data are not available.
[2]) Preliminary data.
[3]) Formation data.

4. EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE: NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR WORK, PLACEMENTS AND RETIREMENTS.[1])

Year	Number of offices [2])	New applicants			Placements			Retirements			Registered number of applicants at end of year		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Registered at all employment offices													
1938 ..	18	33,896	5,209	39,105	5,165	1,692	6,857	—	—	—	17,476	1,757	18,789
1939 ..	18	46,822	5,811	52,633	7,368	1,681	9,049	—	—	—	17,844	1,389	19,233
1940 ..	22	45,126	5,960	51,086	8,265	1,825	10,090	—	—	—	14,189	1,576	15,765
1953 ..	110	134,196	16,830	151,026	18,143	4,081	22,224	135,621	14,879	150,500	54,499	6,325	60,824
1954 ..	109	134,852	15,535	150,387	16,701	2,898	19,599	117,899	13,636	131,535	54,750	5,316	60,066
1955 ..	109	148,173	15,874	164,047	17,410	3,114	20,524	119,384	11,962	131,346	66,166	6,096	72,262
1956[4]) ..	109	152,440	17,838	170,278	15,630	2,400	18,030	127,894	13,519	141,413	75,082	8,015	83,097
1957 ..	109	134,017	17,927	151,944	17,424	2,719	20,143	116,544	13,963	130,507	75,131	9,260	84,391
Registered at 8 important employment offices [2])													
1938 ..	8	26,688	4,479	31,167	4,096	1,361	5,457	—	—	—	13,167	1,509	14,020
1939 ..	8	39,641	4,972	44,613	6,342	1,351	7,693	—	—	—	13,264	1,412	14,676
1940 ..	8	37,305	4,998	42,303	7,359	1,440	8,799	—	—	—	10,586	1,295	11,881
1953 ..	8	50,466	8,535	59,001	3,956	1,228	5,184	53,108	8,566	61,674	19,677	2,953	22,630
1954 ..	8	52,252	7,724	59,976	4,629	1,101	5,730	51,842	7,972	59,814	16,485	1,652	18,137
1955 ..	8	60,937	7,518	68,455	6,005	1,181	7,186	48,347	5,712	54,059	18,176	1,775	19,951
1956[4]) ..	8	63,152	8,871	72,023	4,711	913	5,624	53,589	7,155	60,744	26,840	3,124	28,964
1957 ..	8	53,830	9,238	63,068	5,195	1,089	6,284	50,285	7,227	57,512	23,609	3,997	27,606

Source : Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.
[1]) Only a part of the unemployed persons has registered at the Employment Offices and only a few employers have reported their vacancies to these Offices ; therefore, the data do not give a complete picture of the labour-market situation.
[2]) Djakarta, Bandung, Semarang, Jogjakarta, Surabaja, Malang, Medan, Makasar.
[3]) At end of year.
[4]) Revised data.

5. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in dispute	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Wages	1,846	1.442.2
1. Hours of work	23	13,2
2. Appointments/Dismissals	1,370	805.8
3. Other working conditions:		
a. Social conditions	111	103.2
b. Lebaran bonus	235	93.5
c. Others	279	335.8
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:		
a. Trade union matters	7	24.3
b. Collective agreements	202	2,127.9
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	31	76.9
5. Miscellaneous	27	34.8
TOTAL 1957	4,131	5,057.5
1956 [1])	3,896	3,111.9
1955	3,697	3,488.7
1954	2,963	2,304.7
1953	1,823	1,268.5

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. A dispute is defined as a disagreement between the workers and their employer(s), for the settlement of which the mediation of the Ministry of Labour has been requested. A dispute does not involve a stoppage of work.

[1]) Revised data.

6. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1957, BY REGION.

Region	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
Djakarta	519	199.8
Bandung	415	153.4
Semarang	978	955.3
Surabaja and Singaradja	1,088	2,888.8
Medan	693	530.7
Padang	19	27.4
Palembang	189	228.2
Bandjarmasin	145	63.4
Makasar and Ambon	85	10.5
TOTAL	4,131	5,057.5

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. See note to table Q. 5.

7. NUMBER OF DISPUTES AND EMPLOYED WORKERS IN 1957, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of disputes	Number of employed workers (× 1000)
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	1,015	922.4
1. Mining and Quarring	75	205.6
2/3. Manufacturing	1,977	3,656.1
4. Construction	142	25.3
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	23	17.6
6. Commerce	335	93.5
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	318	122.5
8. Services	246	14.5
TOTAL	4,131	5,057.5

Source : Ministry of Labour.

Note. see note to table Q. 5.

8. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS, BY CAUSE.

Matter in demand	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000)		
0. Wages	72	76.3	21.6	236.9
1. Hours of work	1	0.3		0.1
2. Appointments/Dismissals	47	36.5	10.2	163.2
3. Other working conditions:				
a. Social conditions	1			0.2
b. Lebaran bonus	1	0.1	0.1	2.0
c. Others	7	5.0	1.5	19.7
4. Trade Union/Collective agreements:				
a. Trade union matters	—	—	—	—
b. Collective agreements	6	2.6	1.1	274.2
c. Endeavours to settle disputes	2	7.1	6.6	50.0
5. Miscellaneous	14	47.1	20.9	117.0
TOTAL 1957	151	175.0	62.0	863.3
1956[1])	505	775.6	340.2	6.968.9
1955	469	718.9	238.9	4,097.8
1954	319	367.1	157.6	2,385.7
1953	280	637.0	419.6	4,812.1

Source : Ministry of Labour.
[1]) Revised data.

9. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1957, BY REGION.

Region	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000)		
Djakarta	22	22.8	16.0	124.2
Bandung	13	5.5	2.9	298.5
Semarang	13	5.9	3.2	41.2
Surabaja and Singaradja	23	17.5	13.2	110.2
Medan	66	84.6	13.5	185.5
Padang	—	—	—	—
Palembang	8	34.7	11.5	88.1
Bandjarmasin	3	2.1	0.4	4.3
Makasar and Ambon	3	1.9	1.3	11.3
TOTAL	151	175.0	62.0	863.3

Source : Ministry of Labour.

10. WORK STOPPAGES AND LOCK-OUTS IN 1957, BY INDUSTRY.

Industry	Number of stoppages and lock-outs	Number of employed workers	Number of workers involved	Total working hours lost
		(× 1000)		
0. Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting and Fishing	86	124.2	32.2	332.1
1. Mining and Quarring	1	0.1	—	0.2
2/3. Manufacturing	38	21.6	8.6	370.3
4. Construction	—	—	—	—
5. Electricity, Gas, Water and Sanitary Services	1	0.4	0.3	1.0
6. Commerce	8	2.7	1.5	17.2
7. Transport, Storage and Communication	12	25.4	18.9	136.0
8. Services	5	0.6	0.5	6.5
TOTAL	151	175.0	62.0	863.3

Source : Ministry of Labour.

11. MINIMUM DAILY WAGES IN SELECTED INDUSTRIES.

(Rupiahs)

Daily labourers at:	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958
1. Estates on Java, South- and West-Sumatra [1])								
a. single :								
in money	3.—	3.—	3.50	3.50	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75
in kind	0.67[5]	0.67[5]	0.54	0.81	0.95	0.95	1.01	1.82
Total	3.67[5]	3.67[5]	4.04	4.31	5.20	5.20	5.26	6.57
b. married, with 2 children:								
in money	3.—	3.—	3.50	3.50	4.25	4.25	4.25	4.75
in kind	1.80	1.80	1.44	2.16	2.52	2.52	2.70	4.86
Total	4.80	4.80	4.94	5.66	6.77	6.77	6.95	9.61
2. Estates in Northern Sumatra [2])								
a. single :								
in money	3.25	3.25	3.50	3.50	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45
in kind	2.39[5]	2.28[5]	2.25[5]	2.34	2.60[5]	2.59	2.59	4.23[5]
Total	5.64[5]	5.53[5]	5.75[5]	5.84	6.85[5]	7.04	7.04	8.68[5]
b. married with 2 children :								
in money	3.25	3.25	3.50	3.50	4.25	4.45	4.45	4.45
in kind	5.78[5]	5.58	5.63	5.69	6.26[5]	6.24	6.28	10.18
Total	9.03[5]	8.83	9.13	9.19	10.51[5]	10.69	10.73	14.63
3. Cane-sugar estates [3])								
a. single:								
in money	3.50	3.50	3.50	4.00	4.00	4.25	4.25	4.50
in kind	0.72	0.72	0.72	1.20	1.35	1.35	1.50	2.65[5]
Total	4.22	4.22	4.22	5.20	5.35	5.60	5.75	7.15[5]
b. married with 2 children:								
in money	4.00	4.00	4.00	5.50	5.50	5.75	5.75	6.00
in kind	1.65	1.65	1.65	2.75	3.20	3.23	3.60	5.70
Total	5.65	5.65	5.65	8.25	8.70	8.98	9.35	11.70
4. Kretek (native cigarettes) manufacturing industries [4])								
in money :								
a. males	...	...	...	3.50	4.—	5.—	5.—	5.50
b. females	...	...	...	3.—	3.50	4.—	4.—	4.50
5. Building Construction in Bandung								
in money:								
a. foremen	20.—	20.—	22.—	24.—	26.—	28.—	30.—	34.—
b. chief tukangs	15.—	15.—	16.50	18.—	19.50	21.—	22.50	25.50
c. tukangs (bricklayers, carpenters etc.)	10.—	10.—	11.—	12.—	13.—	14.—	15.—	17.—
d. other (unskills)	5.—	5.—	5.50	6.—	6.50	7.—	7.50	8.50
6. Tandjung Priok harbour								
a. regular :								
in money	...	5.25	5.25	7.00	8.05	8.05	8.85	10.62
in kind	...	1.26	1.17	1.19	1.24	2.13[5]	1.80	2.12[5]
Total	...	6.51	6.42	8.19	9.29	10.18[5]	10.65	12.74[5]
b. casual :								
in money	...	5.25	5.25	6.75	7.75	7.75	8.45	10.14
in kind	...	1.26	1.17	1.19	1.24	2.13[5]	1.80	2.12[5]
Total	...	6.51	6.42	7.94	8.99	9.88[5]	10.25	12.26[5]

Source : Central Committee for the Settlement of Labour Disputes for nos. 1-4 and 6, Building Department for no. 5.

[1]) Estates united into A.L.S., B.E.B.T.O. and Z.W.S.S.
[2]) Estates united into A.V.R.O.S.
[3]) Estates united into A.S.S.I.
[4]) Industries united into G.P.P.R.I.

12. NUMBER OF PERSONS AND THEIR HOUSEHOLDS, DEPARTED FROM JAVA AND MADURA TO BE EMPLOYED IN ESTABLISHMENTS ON OTHER ISLANDS. [1])

Year	Workers on contract		Free workers		Total
	Male	Female	Female	Children	
1938	...	...	...	...	23,334
1939	...	...	...	...	25,347
1940	...	...	...	...	24,310
1950	4,795	3,096	167	2,552	10,610
1951	6,596	3,961	1,572	6,286	18,415
1952 [2])	7,869	5,741	1,671	7,607	22,888
1953 [2])	2,117	1,293	491	1,562	5,463
1954	1,528	1,330	99	1,347	4,304
1955	4,188	2,238	1,905	3,897	12,228
1956	3,098	1,929	1,146	3,376	9,549
1957 [2])	970	720	269	796	2,755

Source : Employment Bureau, Ministry of Labour.

[1]) Supplied by : 1. V.E.D.A. = Vrije Emigratie D.P.V. (Deli Planters Vereniging) en A.V.R.O.S. (Algemene Vereniging van Rubberplanters, Oostkust van Sumatra).
2. Z.W.S.S. = Zuid-West Sumatra Syndicaat.
3. P.P.N. = Pusat Perkebunan Negara.
4. S.V.P.M. = Standard-Vacuum Petroleum Maatschappii

[2]) Excluding workers from Java and Madura leaving through intermediary of other than above mentioned organizations. Their total number in 1952 and 1953, amounted to respectively 311 and 342 persons.

[3]) Preliminary data.

I. METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Equivalent	Name	Symbol
A. LINEAR MEASURES		
1,000 metres	kilometre	km
100 metres	hectometre	hm
10 metres	decametre	dam
1 metre	metre	m
0.1 metre	decimetre	dm
0.01 metre	centimetre	cm
0.001 metre	millimetre	mm
0.001 millimetre	micron	u
B. SURFACE MEASURES		
1,000,000 square metres	square kilometre	km^2
10,000 square metres	square hectometre or hectare	ha
100 square metres	square decametre or are	a
1 square metre	square metre or centiare	m^2 or ca
0.01 square metre	square decimetre	dm^2
0.0001 square metre	square centimetre	cm^2
0.000001 square metre	square millimetre	mm^2
C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY		
1 cubic metre or 1,000 litres	cubic metre	m^3
0.1 cubic metre or 100 litres	hectolitre	hl
0.01 cubic metre or 10 litres	decalitre	dal
0.001 cubic metre or litre	cubic decimetre or litre	dm^3 or l
0.1 cubic decimetre or 0.1 litre	decilitre	dl
0.01 cubic decimetre or 0.01 litre	centilitre	cl
0.001 cubic decimetre or 0.001 litre	cubic centimetre or millilitre	cm^3 or ml
0.000001 cubic decimetre or 0.000001 litre	cubic millimetre	mm^3
D. WEIGHT MEASURES		
1,000 kilogram	ton	t (m.t.)
100 kilogram	quintal	q
1 kilogram	kilogram	kg
0.1 kilogram	hectogram	hg
0.01 kilogram	decagram	dag
0.001 kilogram	gram	g
0.1 gram	decigram	dg
0.01 gram	centigram	cg
0.001 gram	milligram	mg
200 milligram	metric carat	kt

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent				Metric units converted into foreign measures			
A. LINEAR MEASURES								
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 mile (= 8 furlongs)	=	1.60934	km	1 km	=	0.62137	mile
	1 furlong (= 220 yards)	=	201.168	m	1 m	=	0.00497	furlong
	1 yard (= 3 feet)	=	0.9144	m	1 m	=	1.0936	yard
	1 foot (= 12 inches)	=	0.3048	m	1 m	=	3.2808	feet
	1 inch	=	0.0254	m	1 m	=	39.37	inches
Indonesia	1 geogr. mile	=	7.407407	km	1 km	=	0.135	geogr. mile
	1 sea mile (= 1 knot = 1 Sumatra paal)	=	1.851852	km	1 km	=	0.540	sea mile
	1 Java paal	=	1.506943	km	1 km	=	0.6636	Java paal
	1 Rijnl. roede	=	3.7674	m	1 m	=	0.2654	Rijnl. roede
	1 Amst. el	=	0.6878	m	1 m	=	1.4539	Amst. el
B. SURFACE MEASURES								
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 sq. mile	=	2.5899	sq. km	1 sq.km	=	0.3861	sq. mile
	1 acre	=	0.40467	ha	1 ha	=	2.4711	acres
	1 sq. yard	=	0.83613	sq. m	1 sq. m	=	1.19536	sq. yards
	1 sq. foot	=	0.0929	sq. m	1 sq. m	=	10.76365	sq. feet
	1 sq. inch	=	6.4516	sq. cm	1 sq.cm	=	0.15498	sq. inch
Indonesia	1 bahu (= ½ djung = ¼ panchar = 500 sq. Rijnl. roede)	=	7,096.493	sq. m	1 sq.km	=	140.9147	bahu
	1 sq. Rijnl. roede	=	14.193	sq. m	1 sq.km	=	70.45735	sq. Rijnl. roede

C. MEASURES OF CAPACITY

Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 register ton	=	2.83	cub. m	1 cub. m	=	0.353	reg. ton
	1 cub. yard	=	764.559	l	1 cub. m	=	1.30794	cub. yard
	1 barrel	=	158.99	l	1 cub. m	=	6.2897	barrel
	1 imperial bushel	=	36.368	l	1 cub. m	=	27.497	imp. bushel
	1 U.S. bushel	=	35.239	l	1 cub. m	=	28.377	U.S. bushel
	1 cub. foot	=	28.3179	l	1 cub. m	=	35.31338	cub. feet
	1 imperial gallon	=	4.546	l	1 l	=	0.2199	imp. gallon
	1 U.S. gallon	=	3.785	l	1 l	=	0.2645	U.S. gallon
Indonesia	1 gantang (rice)	=	8.5766	l	1 l	=	0.1166	gantang

II. NON-METRIC WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. (continued)

Country of origin	Specification and equivalent		Metric units converted into foreign measures	
D. WEIGHT MEASURES				
Great Britain and U.S.A.	1 long ton (= 20 cwt = 2,240 lb)	= 1,016.05 kg	1 metr. ton	= 0.98421 long ton
	1 short ton (= 2,000 lb)	= 907.18 kg	1 metr. ton	= 1.10231 short ton
	1 hundredweight (cwt)	= 50.8 kg	1 q	= 1.968 cwt
	1 cental (= 100 lb)	= 45.36 kg	1 q	= 2.2046 centals
	1 pound avoirdupois (= 1 lb = 16 ounces av. = 7,000 grains)	= 453.6 g	1 kg	= 2.2046 lb
	1 ounce avoirdupois (oz.)	= 28.35 g	1 kg	= 35.2734 oz.
	1 pound Troy (= 12 oz. Troy)	= 373.24 g	1 kg	= 2.6792 pounds Troy
	1 oz. Troy (= 20 pennyweights (dwts) = 480 grains)	= 31,1035 g	1 kg	= 32.1507 oz. Troy
	1 grain	= 0,0648 g	1 g	= 15.4323 grains
	1 Singapore koyang (= 40 Str. picol)	= 2,419.2 kg		
	1 Straits picol	= 60.48 kg	1 q	= 1.6534 Str. picol
Indonesia	1 koyang Surabaja (= 30 picol)	= 1,852.839 kg		
	1 koyang Semarang (= 28 picol)	= 1,729.316 kg		
	1 koyang Djakarta (= 27 picol)	= 1,667.555 kg		
	1 picol (100 catty = 125 Amst. pounds = 136.161 lb)	= 61.7613 kg	1 q	= 1.6191 picol
	1 catty	= 617.613 g	1 kg	= 1.6191 catty
	1 Amst. pound (16 Amst. ounces = 32 lood)	= 494.1 g	1 kg	= 2.0239 Amst. pounds
	1 thail opium (10 tji = 100 mata or timbang or hoon)	= 38.601 g	1 kg	= 25.9061 thail (opium)
	1 thail gold (= 2 real = 8 suku = 16 tali = 48 wang)	= 54.09 g	1 kg	= 18.4877 thail (gold)
	1 carat (diamonds)	= 0.205 g	1 kg	= 1.878.0488 carat (diamonds)

III. LIST OF PUBLICATIONS OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah): Indonesia, Per Copy	Indonesia, Annual subscription	Abroad, Annual subscription
A. FARM AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN BEBERAPA TANAM²-AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Concise survey of harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Java and Madura	monthly	0.75	9.—	10.—
2. LUAS PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM²-AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Java and Madura	monthly	4.50	54.—	56.—
3. PANEN DAN PENANAMAN TANAM²-AN JANG BERUMUR PENDEK DI DAERAH BALI. Harvested and planted area of annual farm crops on Bali	monthly	1.25	15.—	17.—
4. TAKSIRAN PERTAMA PRODUKSI PADI SAWAH (TERMASUK GOGORANTJAH), PADI GOGO DAN DJAGUNG DI DJAWA DAN MADURA. First estimation of production of irrigated (including semi-irrigated) paddy, non-irrigated paddy and maize on Java and Madura	annually	. . .		
5. LUAS PANEN DAN PRODUKSI TANAM²-AN RAKJAT BERUMUR PENDEK DI DJAWA DAN MADURA (ANGKA² SEMENTARA). Harvested area and production of annual farm crops on Java and Madura (Preliminary data) . .	annually	7.50		
6. PRODUKSI BAHAN² MAKANAN UTAMA DI INDONESIA. Production of principal foodstuffs in Indonesia (*)	annually	7.50		
B. ESTATE AGRICULTURE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM²-AN JANG TERPENTING. Concise survey of production and stocks of principal estate crops.	monthly	2.—	24.—	25.—
2. LUAS TANAMAN, PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN TANAM²-AN PERKEBUNAN JANG TERPENTING. Planted area, production and stocks of principal estate crops . . . . . (*)	semi-annually	10.—	20.—	22.—
3. TANAM²-AN PERDAGANGAN PERKEBUNAN. Commercial crops of estates . . . . . (*)	annually	12.—		
4. UPAH PADA PERKEBUNAN². Wages paid on estates . . . . . (*)	annually	10.—		
C. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY.				
1. PABRIK² DAN PERUSAHAAN² BESAR DARI BEBERAPA DJENIS PERINDUSTRIAN DI INDONESIA, 1953. Large manufacturing industries, 1953	— [1]	10.—		
2. PERUSAHAAN² INDUSTRI. Manufacturing industries	annually	30.—		

*) With complete text in English.
[1]) Published once only; since 1954 see no. 2

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah): Indonesia, Per Copy	Indonesia, Annual subscription	Abroad, Annual subscription
D. TRADE.				
1. BERITA RINGKAS EKSPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS[2] BARANG[2] GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of exports, by economic groups . .	monthly	2.—	24.—	25.—
2. BERITA RINGKAS IMPOR INDONESIA, MENURUT DJENIS[2] BARANG[2] GOLONGAN EKONOMI. Concise survey of imports, by economic groups . .	monthly	3.—	36.—	37.—
3. BERITA RINGKAS PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Concise survey of interinsular trade	monthly	1,50	18.—	19.—
4. EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Export by commodity	monthly	9.—	108.—	115.—
5. IMPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Import by commodity	monthly	11,50 [2])	138.—	145.—
6. EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Export by country	monthly	7.—	84.—	88.—
7. IMPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Import by country	monthly	11.50	138.—	145.—
8. EKSPOR KARET. Export of rubber . . . . . (*)	monthly	7.—	84.—	88.—
9. RUBBER STATISTICS OF INDONESIA . (**)	annually	22.—		
10. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT DJENIS BARANG. Trade by commodity.	annually	....		
11. IMPOR DAN EKSPOR MENURUT NEGERI. Trade by country	annually	....		
12. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	quarterly	15.—[3])	60.—	62,50
13. PERDAGANGAN ANTAR PULAU. Interinsular trade	annually	....		
E. PRICES AND BUSINESS CYCLE.				
1. STATISTIK KONJUNKTUR. Business cycle statistics (production, foreign trade, communication, finance, prices, labour, international . . . . . .(*)	monthly	11.—	132.—	140.—
2. HARGA[2] BERAS DAN DJAGUNG DIDAERAH PERKEBUNAN DI DJAWA. Prices of rice and maize in estate regions on Java .	quarterly	6.—	24.—	25.—
3. GRAFIK[2] PERKEMBANGAN EKONOMI DI INDONESIA. Graphs on the economic development of Indonesia. . . . . (*)	semi-annually	7,50	15.—	16.—
4. STATISTICAL POCKET BOOK OF INDONESIA. . . . . (**)	annually	37.—		

*) With complete text in English.

**) English text only.

[2]) Except for the December issue (priced Rp. 15.—).

[3]) Except for the fourth-quarter issue (priced Rp. 35.—).

Publication	Published	Price (Rupiah) : Indonesia: Per Copy	Indonesia: Annual subscription	Abroad: Annual subscription
F. COST OF LIVING.				
1. HARGA² ETJERAN RATA² DARI BEBERAPA MATJAM BARANG DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices of some articles on the free market in Djakarta	weekly	0,75	39.—	44.—
2. HARGA² BERAS DIPASAR BEBAS DI INDONESIA. Rice prices on the free market in Indonesia	weekly	0,75	39.—	44.—
3. HARGA² ETJERAN RATA² DIPASAR BEBAS DI DJAKARTA. Average retail prices on the free market in Djakarta	monthly	2.—	24.—	25.—
4. ANGKA² INDEX DITIMBANG DARI HARGA ETJERAN 19 MATJAM BAHAN MAKANAN DIPASAR BEBAS. Weighted index numbers of retail prices of 19 food articles on the free market.	monthly	1,50	18.—	19.50
G. EDUCATION.				
1. PENGADJARAN (SEKOLAH RENDAH DAN SEKOLAH LANDJUTAN). Education (Primary Schools and Secondary Schools)	annually	30.—		
2. PENGADJARAN (PERGURUAN TINGGI). Education (Faculties)	annually	15.—		
H. POPULATION.				
1. PENDUDUK INDONESIA. Population of Indonesia.	annually	12,50		

IV. FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES IN DJAKARTA.
(As of March, 1958)

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
I. ASIA			
Afghanistan	His Excellency Abdul Hadi Khan Dawey	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 22)
Burma	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	55, Djalan Hadji Agus Salim
	Mr. Sao Boonwaat	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	
Ceylon	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	70, Djalan Diponegoro
	Mr. M. Ratnasiri Perera	Second Secretary	
China	His Excellency Huang Chen	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	211, Djalan Gadjah Mada
India	His Excellency G. Parthasarthi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	44, Kebon Sirih
Iran	His Excellency Abdol Hussein Sadiqh Esfandiary	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 28)
Iraq	His Excellency Ibrahim Fadhi	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	38, Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
Japan	Mr. Hiroichi Takaga	Consul-General	30, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Pakistan	His Excellency Abdur Rahman Khan	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	15, Djalan Teuku Umar
Malaya	His Excellency Senu Abdul Rahman	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 69)

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Philippines	His Excellency Jose Fuentebella	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	8, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Saudi Arabia	His Excellency Sheikh Abdurraouf Al Sabban (on leave)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	3, Djalan Imam Bondjol (Pav.)
Thailand	His Excellency Luang Ratanadib	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	23, Djalan Diponegoro
Vietnam, Republic of	Mr. Nguyen Van Hieu	Consul General	10, Djalan Gresik
Vietnam, Democratic Republic of	Mr. Duong Thiet Son	Consul General	35, Djalan Kemakmuran
	II. AFRICA		
United Arab Republic	His Excellency Dr. Ali Fahmi Al Amroussi	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	68, Djalan Teuku Umar (Pav.)
	III. AUSTRALIA		
Australia	His Excellency L. R. McIntyre O.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	14, Pegangsaan Barat
	IV. EUROPE		
Belgium	His excellency Marcel de Vlieger	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	19, Djalan Diponegoro
Czechoslovakia	His Excellency Jan Zitek	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Madura
Denmark	His Excellency V.C. Theis-Nielsen (Permanent Residence: New Delhi, India)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	12. Taman Tjut Mutiah.
	Mr. Lorentz Peterson	Counsellor and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	
Finland	(Vacant)	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	72, Djalan Imam Bondjol
France	His Excellency Jules de Koenigswarter	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	11, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Germany	His Excellency Dr. Helmut Allardt	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	9-11, Djalan Dr. Sam Ratulangi
Great Britain	His Excellency D. F. MacDermot, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	29, Djalan Modjopahit
Greece	Mr. C. Theocharis (on leave)	Honorary Consul	11-b, Djalan Gadjah Mada
Hungary	His Excellency Janos Nagi	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	36, Djalan Diponegoro
Italy	His Excellency Pierluigi La Terza	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	45, Djalan Diponegoro
Netherlands, The	Mr. A.H. Hasselman	Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	3, Medan Merdeka Timur
Norway	His Excellency Erik Dons (Permanent Residence: Bangkok, Thailand	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Kunir
	Mr. Ulf Underland	Attaché	
Poland	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	65, Djalan Diponegoro
	Mr. Wlodzimierz Wink	First Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	

Country	Name	Rank	Chancery address
Portugal	His Excellency Dr. Augusto Rato Potier	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	74, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokroaminoto
Sweden	His Excellency Jens H. P. A. Malling	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	12, Taman Tjut Mutiah
Switserland	His Excellency Dr. Arnold Sonderegger	Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	5, Djalan Diponegoro
Turkey	His Excellency Tevfik Kazim Kemahli	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Hotel des Indes (Room 51)
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics	His Excellency Dmitry A. Zhoukov	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	60, Djalan Imam Bondjol
Vatican (Holy See)	(Vacant)	Apostolic Internuncio	18, Medan Merdeka Timur
	Monsignor Orfeo Melani	Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	
Yugoslavia	His Excellency Dr. Stane Pavlic	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	109, Djalan H.O.S. Tjokrominoto
V. AMERICA			
Brazil	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	36, Salemba Tengah
	Mr. José Leal-Ferreira Jr.	Second Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires	
Canada	(Vacant)	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	6, Djalan Budi Kemuliaan
	Mr. J.R. Mckinney	First Secretary, Consul and Chargé d'Affaires ad interim	
United States of America	His Excellency Howard J. Jones	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	4, Medan Merdeka Selatan

Source : Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

V. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE REPUBLIC OF INDONESIA ABROAD.
(As of June 1, 1958)

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
	I. ASIA.		
1. AFGHANISTAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary S.J. Pontoh Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Legation 831, Shehabuddin Medan KABUL	PERWAKIN — KABUL
2. BURMA	Mr. Abdullah Siddik Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy "Yomah House" 100, Halpin Road RANGOON	PERWAKIN — RANGOON
3. CAMBODJA	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Lt. Col. Abdul Karim Rasjid Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Legation 55, Angle Rues Okhna Et Iasteur PHNOMPENH	INDONESIA — PHNOMPENH
4. CEYLON	Mr. R.M. Moesa Surianatadjumena Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation 18, Melbourne Avenue COLOMBO 4.	INDONESIA — COLOMBO
5. CHINA	Sukardjo Wirjopranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 78, Li Shih Hutung PEKING	INDONESIA — PEKING
5.1. Shanghay	F.A.C. Maengkom Consul	.....	.....
6. HONGKONG	Tengku Maimun Habsjah Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General "Embassy Court" (Ground Floor) Hysan Avenue, Causeway Bay HONGKONG	INDONESIA — HONGKONG
7. INDIA	R. Hadji Abdulkadir Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 50-A, Chanakya Puri NEW-DELHI	INDONESIA — NEWDELHI
7.1. Bombay	R. Tarmudji Acting Consul	Indonesian Consulate "Lincoln Annexe" 17, Altamont Road Cumballa Hill BOMBAY	INDONESIA — BOMBAY
7.2. Calcutta	T.A. Moechtar Consul	Indonesian Consulate 13/1, Old Court House Street CALCUTTA	INDONESIA — CALCUTTA

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
8. IRAN	A.S. Bachmid Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Takhte Jamshid P.O. No. 1559 TEHERAN	INDONESIA — TEHERAN
9. IRAQ	Datuk Palimo Kajo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Bataween, Bustan Rawaf 7B/14/1 BAGHDAD	INDONESIA — BAGHDAD
10. JAPAN	Moh. Iskandar Ishak Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 387, Nakamaru Kami-Osaki, Shinagawa-ku TOKYO	INDONESIA — TOKYO
10.1 Kobe	Moh. Jusuf Jatin Consul	Indonesian Consulate Daiwa Bank Building 8-2, Sakaemachi-dori 4-chome, Ikuta-ku KOBE	PERWAKIN — KOBE
11. JORDAN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Abdullah Aidid Chargé d'Affaris a.i.	Indonesian Legation Jabal El Webde P.O. Box 943 AMMAN	INDONESIA — AMMAN
12. LEBANON	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Tagor Moeda Dalimoenthe Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Legation 118, Rue Al Hamra "Hamadah Building" BEYRUTH	INDONESIA — BEIRUT
13. MACAO	Tengku Maimun Habsjah Consul General (permanent residence: Hongkong)	.....	.....
14. MALAYA	Mr. Mohamad Razif Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Kedutaan Besar Republik Indonesia 174, Batu Road KUALA LUMPUR	INDONESIA — KUALALUMPUR
14.1. Penang	Achmad Mugallih Consul	Indonesian Consulate 25-A, Beach Street PENANG	INDONESIA — PENANG
15. NORTH VIETNAM	Mr. Sudibjo Wirjowerdojo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 50, Dai Lo Ngo-Guyen HANOI	INDONESIA — HANOI
16. OUTER MONGOLIA	Sukardjo Wirjopranoto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Peking, China)	.....	.....

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
17. PAKISTAN	Mr. Tjokroadisoemarto Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 88, Partab Singh Sethi Road, Clifton KARACHI 6.	INDONESIA — KARACHI
18. PHILIPPINES	Mr. Nazir Dt. Pamuntjak Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 1462, Taft Avenue MANILA	PERWAKIN — MANILA
18.1. Davao	M.A. Mursid Consul	Indonesian Consulate A. Bonifacio St. near Cor. Anda DAVAO-CITY	INDONESIA — DAVAO
19. SAUDI ARABIA	Kjahi Achmad Zabidi Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation P.O. Box No. 10 DJEDDAH	INDONESIA — DJEDDAH
20. Singapore	R. Achmad Natanegara Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 1, Finlayson Green SINGAPORE	PERWAKIN — SINGAPORE
21. SOUTH VIETNAM	(Vacant) Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 3, Rue Han-Thuyen SAIGON	INDONESIA — SAIGON
22. THAILAND	Mr. Moh. Ichsan Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 602, Petchburi Road BANGKOK	INDONESIA — BANGKOK
23. TIMOR DILLY	Nazwar Jacub Consul	Indonesian Consulate DILLY (Portugese Timor)	PERWAKIN — TIMORDILLY
	II. AUSTRALIA		
24. AUSTRALIA	Dr. A.Y. Helmi Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 4, Hotham Cresent Deakin CANBERRA A.C.T.	PERWAKIN — CANBERRA
25. NEW CALEDONIA	Drs. Andoko Supalal Muljohardjo Consul	Consulat d'Indonesie Rue Jean Jaures 33 2-ieme Etage NOUMEA	INDONESIA — NOUMEA
	III. AFRICA		
26. UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC	M.L. Latjuba Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 13-15, Sharia Aisha Al Taimurah Garden City CAIRO	PERWAKIN — CAIRO

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cabble address
	IV. EUROPE		
27. AUSTRIA	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Subagio Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Gesandtschaft der Republik Indonesien in Wien Fourniergasse 9 WIEN XIII.	INDONESIA — WIEN
28. BELGIUM	Wiwoho Purbohadidjojo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Légation d'Indonesie 427, Avenue Louise BRUXELLES	INDONESIA — BRUSSELS
29. BERLIN	Agus Jaman Consul	Indonesian Consulate Lichterfelde West Holbeinstrasse 15. BERLIN	.....
30. CZECHO-SLOVAKIA	Mr. R.A.A. Asmaun Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Pod Kastany 24 PRAHA	INDONESIA — PRAHA
31. DENMARK	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Drs. Marah Sjafei Sahab Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Kedutaan Republik Indonesia Trondhjemsplads 4 KOPENHAGEN	INDONESIA — COPENHAGEN
32. FINLAND	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary R. Slamet Pambudi Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Kedutaan Republik Indonesia Ullanlinnankatu 3 A/I HELSINKI	INDONESIA — HELSINKI
33. FRANCE	Mr. R. Susanto Tirtoprodjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Ambassade d'Indonesie 49, Rue Cortambert PARIS 16.	INDONESIA — PARIS
34. GREAT BRITAIN	Mr. Sunario Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 38, Grosvenor Square LONDON W.I.	INDONESIA — LONDON
35. ITALY	Dr. Abu Hanifah Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 55, Via Compania ROME	INDONESIA — ROME
36. LUXEMBURG	Wiwoho Purwohadidjojo Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary (permanent residence: Bruxelles, Belgique)	.....	.....
37. NETHERLANDS	R.M. Oetojo Martonegoro Diplomatic Representative	Perwakilan Diplomatik Republik Indonesia Prinsesse Gracht 21 DEN HAAG	INDONESIA — DENHAAG
38. NORWAY	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary E.M. Tomodok Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Legation 44, Oscars Gate OSLO	INDONESIA — OSLO

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable address
39. PORTUGAL	Mr. Zainal Abidin Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation Rua Rodrigues Sampaie 52-4 LISSABON	INDONESIA — LISBON
40. SPAIN	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary R. Soedarmo Prawirodirdjo Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Hermanos Bequer 6 (fourth floor) MADRID	INDONESIA — MADRID
41. SWEDEN	(Vacant) Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary Miss Soeprapti Soekonto Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Legation 47/V, Strandvagen STOCKHOLM	INDONESIA — STOCKHOLM
42. SWITSERLAND	Mr. Achmad Subardjo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Elfenstrasse 9 BERNE	INDONESIA — BERN
43. TURKEY	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Sjamsu Baharjah Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Esat Caddesi No. 8 ANGKARA	INDONESIA — ANGKARA
44. UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	Mr. A. Maramis Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Sadova Samotechnaya Ulitsa 14 MOSCOW	INDONESIA — MOSCOW
45. VATICAN	Bambang Sugeng Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Legation 14, Via Brenta ROME	KERINDO — ROME
46. WESTERN GERMANY	Mr. Zairin Zain Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesische Botschaft Drachenfells-strasse 2 BONN	INDONESIA — BONN
46.1 Hamburg	Drs. H.F. Jacobs Consul General	Indonesisches General Konsulat An der Alster 63 HAMBURG I.	PERWAKIN — HAMBURG
47. YUGOSLAVIA	Dr. Sudarsono Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy Cakoska No. 1 BEOGRAD	INDONESIA — BEOGRAD

Country/City	Name and Rank	Address	Cable Address
	V. AMERICA		
48. ARGENTINA	Mr. Usman Sastroamidjojo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Embajade de la Republica de Indonesia Mariscal Ramon Castilla No. 3000 Palerma Chirco BUENOS AIRES	PERINDONESIA — BUENOSAIRES
49. BRAZIL	(Vacant) Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary Sam Suhaedi Chargé d'Affairs a.i.	Indonesian Embassy Rua Toneleros 338 Copacabana RIO DE JANEIRO	PERINDONESIA — RIODEJANEIRO
50. CANADA	L.N. Palar Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	IndonesianEmbassy 275, MacLaren Street OTTAWA	INDONESIA — OTTAWA
51. MEXICO	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary (permanent residence : Washington, U.S.A.)	Embajada de Indonesia, Cancilleria Melchor Ocampo 212 3-er piso MEXICO 5, D.F.	INDONESIA — MEXICO
52. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	Moekarto Notowidigdo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Embassy 2020, Massachusetts N.W. WASHINGTON D.C.	INDONESIA — WASHINGTON
52.1 New York	Kwee Djie Hoo Consul General	Indonesian Consulate General 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK 21.	PERWAKIN — NEWYORK
52.2 San Francisco	Roeslan Baboe Consul	Konsulat Republik Indonesia 2800, Scott Street SAN FRANCISCO 23.	INDONESIA — SANFRANCISCO
VI. INDONESIAN DELEGATION to the U.N.O.	Mr. Ali Sastroamidjojo Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary	Indonesian Delegation to the U.N. 5, East 68th Street NEW YORK 21.	INDONESIA — NEWYORK